COMMITTE	EE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE	1
CITY COUNCIL CITY OF NEW YORK		
	X	
TRANSCRIPT OF THE	MINUTES	
of the		
COMMITTEE ON CRIMI	NAL JUSTICE	
	37	
	X	
	Friday, March 7, 2025	
	Start: 10:15 a.m. Recess: 4:43 p.m.	
	-	
HELD AT:	Council Chambers - City Hall	
BEFORE:	Interim-Chair, Hon. Majority Leader Amanda Farías Interim-Chair Hon. Althea Stev Interim-Chair Hon. Deputy Spea	
	Ayala	
COUNCIL MEMBERS:		
Shaun Abreu		
Diana I. Ayala		
Tiffany L. Cabán		
Shahana K. Hanif		
Christopher Mart	e	
Mercedes Narciss	e	
Lincoln Restler		
Althea V. Steven	S	
Other Council Mem Brewer	bers Attending: Paladino, and	

**World Wide Dictation** 545 Saw Mill River Road – Suite 2C, Ardsley, NY 10502 Phone: 914-964-8500 \* 800-442-5993 \* Fax: 914-964-8470 **www.WorldWideDictation.com** 

## APPEARANCES

Juanita N. Holmes, Commissioner of the New York City Department of Probation (DOP)

Tonya Cauley-Scott Deputy Commissioner of Adult Operations the New York City Department of Probation (DOP)

Antonio Pullano, Associate Commissioner New York City Department of Probation (DOP)

Albert Culler, Deputy Commissioner New York City Department of Probation (DOP)

Patrica Williams, Commissioner New York City Department of Probation (DOP)

Razwan Mirza, Chief Information Officer New York City Department of Probation (DOP)

Deldreana Peterkin, Senior Program Director New York City Department of Probation (DOP)

Lynelle Maginley-Liddie, Commissioner, New York City Department of Correction (DOC)

Francis Torres, First Deputy Commissioner, New York City Department of Correction (DOC)

Fritz Fragé, Senior Deputy Commissioner, New York Department of Correction (DOC) COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Sherrieann Rembert, Bureau Chief/Chief of Staff, New York City Department of Correction (DOC)

James Conroy, Deputy Commissioner of Legal Matters/General Counsel, New York Department of Correction (DOC)

James Boyd, Deputy Commissioner of Strategic Operations, New York Department of Correction (DOC)

Faizan Zubair, Assistant Commissioner of Finance, New York Department of Correction (DOC)

Mala Srinivasan, Deputy Commissioner of Finance, New York Department of Correction (DOC)

Nell McCarty, Deputy Commissioner of Programs and Community Partnerships, New York Department of Correction (DOC)

Kevin Doherty, Deputy Commissioner Facilities Maintenance and Repair Division/Fleet Administration, New York Department of Correction (DOC) A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Alexandria Maldonado, Assistant Commissioner New York Department of Correction (DOC)

James N. Saunders, Deputy Commissioner of Health Affairs New York Department of Correction (DOC)

Nell McCarty, Deputy Commissioner of Programs and Community Partnerships New York Department of Correction (DOC)

Kevin Doherty, Deputy Commissioner Facilities Maintenance and Repair Division/Fleet Administration (DOC)

Jasmine Georges-Yilla, Executive Director, New York City Board of Correction (BOC)

Danielle Ortega, Deputy Executive Director of Administration, New York City Board of Correction (BOC)

Melissa Cintron Hernandez, Deputy Executive Director and General Counsel, New York City Board of Correction (BOC)

Katrina Blackman, Assistant Executive Director of Monitoring, New York City Board of Correction (BOC)

Dalvanie K. Powell, President, United Probation Officers Association (UPOA)

Benny Boscio, Junior, President of the Correction Officers' Benevolent Association (COBA)

5 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED) Dr. Megan French-Marcelin, Senior Director of Policy at the Legal Action Center Nadia Chait, Senior Director of Policy & Advocacy at CASES Meg Egan, CEO of the Women's Prison Association Ronald F. Day, Senior Vice President of The Fortune Society Amanda Berman, Senior Director of Court Reform at the Center for Justice Innovation (the Center) Christina Graham, Mitigation Specialist with Osborne Association's Court Advocacy Services (CAS) Helen "Skip" Skipper, Executive Director of NYC Justice Peer Initiative and Vice Chair of NYC Board of Corrections Tammy Reed, Representative of Freedom Agenda Darren Mack, Co-Director of Freedom Agenda Glen Williams, Self- Lived Experience-Advocate Norma Ginez, Self- Lived Experience-Advocate

6 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED) Damon Gilbert, Equal Justice Works Fellow in the Environmental Justice Program at New York Lawyers for the Public Interest (NYLPI) Meiling Ng, Representing- Seniors who live at Chung Pak at 96 Baxter Street in Chinatown Judy Lei, Community Engagement Manager at Immigrant Social Services Vic Lee, Executive Director of Welcome to Chinatown Kaushal Challa, Chief Executive Officer at the Charles B. Wang Community Health Center Tammy Meltzer, Chairperson of Manhattan Community Board 1 King Downing, Director of Healing Justice Program at American Friends Service Committee Gordon Lee, Activist, on NYC Jail System and Mental Health Jennifer J. Parish, Director of Criminal Justice Advocacy Urban Justice Center Mental Health Project Christopher Leon Johnson, Member of the Public Sharon Brown, Member of the Public

7 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Hannah May-Powers, Appearing on behalf of Brooklyn Borough President, Antonio Reynoso

Kelly Grace Price, Founder of Close Rosie's

Daniele Gerard, Senior Staff Attorney at Children's Rights

Roy Waterman, Program Coordinator at Good Shepherd Services

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 8
2	SERGEANT AT ARMS: Settle down, guys, we are about
3	to begin. Good morning, good morning, welcome to the
4	New York City Hearing on the Committee on Criminal
5	Justice.
6	At this time, please silence all electronics and
7	do not approach the dais- I repeat, please do not
8	approach the dais. If you need any assistance, please
9	contact a sergeant, and we will assist you.
10	Thank you for your cooperation. Chair, you may
11	begin.
12	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: (GAVEL SOUND) (GAVELING
13	IN)
14	Good morning, and welcome to the for Fiscal 2026
15	Preliminary Budget hearing for the Committee On
16	Criminal Justice.
17	Thank you to the Criminal Justice Committee
18	members for being here.
19	I'd like to welcome Commissioner Lynelle
20	Maginley-Liddie; Commissioner Juanita Holmes; Jasmine
21	Georges-Yilla, and additional leadership who have
22	joined us here today.
23	My Chair's objective for today's hearing is to
24	discuss how the Mayor's budget proposals for these
25	three agencies provide the resources for the ultimate

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 9 2 goal of closing Rikers and transitioning to the 3 borough based jail system, while focusing on holistic 4 criminal justice reform policies and ensuring people 5 have adequate diversion programming to reduce 6 recidivism and keep people in their communities.

7 In the Fiscal 2026 Preliminary Plan these three 8 agencies have a combined total budget of \$1.3 billion 9 which supports 9,914 budgeted positions. The plan 10 includes several changes including funding for newly 11 budgeted positions, infrastructure repairs, and 12 increased funding for food and uniforms for people in 13 custody among others.

I intend to ask about all of these changes today 14 in addition to some additional areas of concern: 15 16 First, in an effort to reduce the daily risk of 17 harm, injury, or death at Rikers, we should be 18 focused on programs that divert people from the 19 island, expanding alternatives to incarceration as a 20 primary step in reducing the population of detainees, and furthering our commitment to close Rikers. 21

22 With contracts, funding estimates, and 23 anticipated timelines in place, I look forward to 24 discussing the status of the Borough-Based Jails 25 Plan. In particular, I'd like to hear about the 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE102transfer of land parcels on the island to DCAS making3way for a renewable Rikers.

More concerning is the possibility of ICE Office
operating on the island, and I look forward to
getting answers from DOC regarding this plan.

7 I also want to dig into DOC staff operations and deployment. Numerous reports from oversight bodies 8 9 have reported the constant disregard for protocols 10 when deploying staff, particularly when de escalating 11 and touring the facilities. While visiting Rikers, Chair Nurse spoke with many detainees who were not 12 getting to their medical and court appointments on 13 14 time.

15 Challenges with DOC and attrition rates are nothing new. In the Preliminary Plan the budgeted 16 17 headcount remains significantly higher than the actual headcount with 1,498 vacancies as of January. 18 19 The rate of new uniform hires, staff hires has 20 not outpaced the number of separations since the installation of the January 2018 officer class. 21 Despite such a high vacancy rate, Rikers continues to 2.2 23 have the highest ratio of officers to detainees in the country. 24

1

I'm interested to hear DOC's plans to reduce headcount as the population of incarcerated persons lowers and the transition to borough-based jails begins.

6 The Board of Corrections must have the resources 7 to provide oversight charter mandated oversight of 8 the jails and maintain minimum standards. This plan 9 reduces BOC's budget by nearly 4%, and it is now more 10 important than ever for the board to have the 11 resources to be able to recruit and retain staff.

Lastly, I want to spend some time working through the Department of Probations' organizational restructuring and discussing the optimization of programming, as well as how the Department is supporting their staff through these changes.

I also want to thank our committee staff for their hard work, Counsel Jeremy Whitman; Legislative Policy Analyst, Natalie Meltzer; and the Financial Analyst, Casey Lajszky, apologies. Thank you to Chair Nurses' Chief of Staff, Samori Touré and Legislative Director, Ryan Hickey.

I would also like to recognize my colleagues who are joining us here today: Council Member Marte, and if no one has noticed, I am Majority Leader Amanda 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE122Farías, and I am Interim Chair for Chair Nurse on3this committee, and Council Member Cabán has joined4us via Zoom.

5 I will now turn it over to committee counsel... Oh, we will now call on representatives of the 6 7 Department of Probation to testify. We will be hearing testimony from Juanita Holmes, Commissioner 8 9 of Department of Probation; Tonya Cauley-Scott, Deputy Commissioner of Department of Probation; 10 11 Albert Culler, Deputy Commissioner of Department of 12 Probation; Patrica Willians, Commissioner of 13 Department of Probation; Razwan Mirza, Chief Information Officer of Department of Probation; and 14 15 Deldreana Peterkin, Senior Program Director of 16 Department of Probation.

17 (PAUSE)

18 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Can you state your name 19 into the mic and your title?

COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Yes, Hi, Commissioner
Holmes. There has been one change made to the dais,
uh, Deputy Commissioner, Tonya Cauley-Scott won't be
here to testify. In her place will be Associate
Commissioner Antonio Pullano.
MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Thank you.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 13
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: You're welcome.
3	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: All right, Department of
4	Probation panelists, please raise your right hand. Do
5	you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and
6	nothing but the truth, before this committee, and to
7	respond honestly to council member questions?
8	[PANEL AFFIRMS]
9	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, you may begin.
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Good morning, everyone. Good
11	morning, Chair, and members of the Council.
12	I am Juanita N. Holmes, Commissioner of the New
13	York City Department of Probation. I'm joined here
14	today by Executive Cabinet, Deputy Commissioner
15	Albert Culler, Patricia Williams, General Counsel
16	Bridget Hamblin, Chief Information Officer Razwan
17	Mirza, and Senior Program Director Deldreana
18	Peterkin, as well as the Associate Commission I just
19	mentioned, Antonio Pullano.
20	Thank you for the opportunity to discuss the
21	critical work of the Department of Probation and our
22	Preliminary Fiscal Year 2026 Budget.
23	The New York City Department of Probation serves
24	as New York City's principal resource for community
25	based rehabilitation and accountability. As one of

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE the nation's largest alternatives to incarceration, we play a vital role in public safety.

1

2

3

4 Guided by our five pillars, recidivism, employment, education, housing, and mental health, we 5 are committed to breaking cycles of criminal justice 6 7 involvement by connecting individuals with necessary services tailored to their core needs. 8

9 These preventive methods begin with personalized intervention. There is no one size fits all. A true 10 11 methodology identifies the specific individuals needs of each client with a focus on sustainable outcomes. 12 It is DOP's belief that this process will empower 13 14 those under our supervision to live a productive law 15 abiding life.

In Fiscal Year 2024, the Department of Probation 16 17 provided supervision investigation and intake for over 32,000 cases, 7% increase from 30,000 in Fiscal 18 19 Year 2023; specifically, we supervised 15,778 20 individuals, a 4.5% increase from 15,101 in Fiscal Year 2023; conducted 8,879 investigations, a 2% 21 decrease from 9,078 in Fiscal Year 2023; provided 2.2 23 5,469 intake services, a 21% increase from 4,514 in Fiscal Year 2023; and adjusted 1,859 juvenile cases, 24 a 12% decrease from 2,120 in Fiscal Year 2023. These 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE152numbers are more than just statistics, they represent3lives touched, futures reshaped, and a safer New York4City.

For Fiscal Year 2026, the Department of Probation 5 has a preliminary budget of one... I'm sorry of a 6 7 \$114.5 million, compared to Fiscal Year 2025 Adopted Budget of \$113.9 million. Of this amount, \$82.2 8 9 million is for Personal Services, \$32.3 million is for Other-Than Personal Services, \$93.6 million is in 10 11 City tax-levy funds, \$14.6 million is in State funds, 12 and \$ 6.3 million is in intra-city funds.

13 The Department of Probation remains committed to 14 using all revenues effectively, ensuring that every 15 dollar furthers our mission in transforming lives 16 while promoting public safety.

17 Central to the Department of Probation 18 achievements are our most valuable assets, our 19 employees- uniform and non uniform, from executives 20 to our maintenance workers who all play a key role in 21 our client success.

22 Upon my appointment to the New York City 23 Department of Probation two years ago, I was tasked 24 with overseeing the Agency's efforts to ensure 25 efficient and effective management of probationary 1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 2 services as well as to enhance transparency and 3 facilitate data driven decision making.

This responsibility, compounded with attrition 4 5 and the absence of meaningful technology, emphasized the need for a comprehensive dashboard that will 6 7 consolidate key performance metrics and provide real 8 time data analysts.

9 This dashboard will offer insight into probation trends, resource allocation, recidivism rates, and 10 11 will assist with informed policy recommendations. By 12 harnessing advanced technology, the agency aims to 13 enhance transparency, accountability, and the overall 14 effectiveness of the probation system.

15 Increasing the budget for probation services is 16 essential to improving public safety and promoting 17 successful rehabilitation and reintegration of 18 individuals under supervision. With additional funds, 19 we can hire additional staff who will directly 20 address the current overwhelming caseload 21 facilitating a more personalized effective 2.2 supervision, enhance clients support, reduce 23 recidivism, and promote better outcomes.

Technology will also assist with tailored program 24 allocation, guiding the programs needed, and more 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE172importantly identifying the best locations to serve3our clients.

In addition to the aforementioned, the Department 4 5 of Probation is also tasked with ensuring that our clients are living a productive life. With the 6 7 understanding that unemployment pays a significant impact on this particular aspect, the New York City 8 9 Department of Probation has partnered directly with several vocational training providers in the areas of 10 11 commercial driver's license, emergency medical 12 technician, electrical assistance, and more to come.

13 This direct collaboration affords the Department 14 of Probation the ability to identify the client's 15 fundamentals needed to maximize successful outcomes.

Also, the Department of Probation has been met with an increased workload such as the Conditional Release Commission supervision, future electronic monitoring unit, risk assessment unit, along with a need for in service training. In the face of these challenges, the Department of Probation remains committed to supporting public safety.

Lastly, the probation officers in title series
carries out the bulk of this life changing work.
However, as a result of attrition, our budgeted

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 18
2	headcount currently reflects a deficit of 31% or a
3	189 probation officers. This deficit creates a huge
4	increase in client caseload management in both adult
5	and juvenile supervision. Nonetheless, the Department
6	of Probation is committed to aggressively recruiting
7	and hiring. As a result of new training needs, the
8	training academy curriculum has advanced from three
9	months to five months projecting a time frame of
10	three years to reach our current budgeted headcount
11	of 612 probation officers. This is inclusive of
12	unforeseen attritions.
13	Thank you for the opportunity to testify this
14	morning. My team and I are available for any
15	questions you may have.
16	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Thank you so much.
17	I'm going to start preliminarily with questions
18	around changes in the Plan.
19	There were \$87,500 transferred from DOP to MOCJ
20	in this plan along with one position. Can you explain
21	the responsibilities of this position and why it was
22	transferred?
23	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: What position are you
24	referring to? My finance person is not familiar with
25	that.
I	l

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 19
2	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: It was a New Need that
3	was listed at \$87,500?
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh was that when was that
5	listed? Is that recent?
6	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: January plan.
7	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh, that was part of the
8	January plan. So that might have been a position, we
9	have a Probation position assigned to a task force
10	with MOCJ, so that may be related to the Probation
11	person's position that was requested.
12	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, it's listed as a
13	New Need. Was there a vacancy or was that just a
14	new
15	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I believe it was a vacancy
16	in MOCJ.
17	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.
18	Four million was included as a transfer of funds
19	from ACS's Raise-the-Age of Responsibility to the
20	Supervision and Treatment Services for Juveniles
21	Program (STSJP). Can you explain the reason for this
22	funding transfer?
23	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So I'm not familiar with
24	that. Can you explain that? Can you ask her to repeat
25	it?
l	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 20 2 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CULLER: Sorry, can you repeat 3 the question? MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure, \$4 million was 4 5 included as a transfer of funds from ACS's Raise-the-Age of Responsibility to the Supervision and 6 7 Treatment Services for Juveniles Program. 8 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: You can speak to ... I'm 9 gonna have the DC of Juveniles speak to that. MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure. 10 11 UNKNOWN: Good morning, thank you for the 12 question. Those are SJTSP funds from the State, so 13 ACS is the agency that holds the money, but it's also 14 appropriated to programs here at Probation. MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay and the plan also 15 16 included a decrease of \$2.47 million that would be transferred from DOP to ACS, but in the same budget 17 line included 30 additional headcount positions. 18 19 Can you explain how these positions are being 20 funded and what their titles are going to be? 21 UNKNOWN: I have to defer to our Finance team. I'm not familiar with that. 2.2 23 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CULLER: I'm gonna have to get back to you on that. I need to do additional research 24 25 on those positions.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 21
2	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, and, then, just
3	lastly on these on this item, when we spoke to
4	OMB, they implied that the funds were being
5	transferred to DOP to ACS, then returned. Do you have
6	any insight into the transfer or why it was
7	occurring?
8	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CULLER: Again, the same
9	situation (CROSS-TALK)
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: These sounds like maybe
11	possibly it is related to our State plan. This
12	probably has something to do with the State plan.
13	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay
14	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: And part of the State plan
15	is naturally there is funding that we get from the
16	State, uh, there is also pass-through with ACS. I
17	don't have all of the particular details, but I know
18	there have been times where we have had funding that
19	was not used, and ACS requested, at one particular
20	time, if we were going to use it or not, and that
21	funding is being used. And I can actually defer to my
22	Chief Information Officer who is using that funding
23	for programs for our young people, such as Google,
24	AI, and things of that nature. So if you want to
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE222speak to that, what that extra funding is going to be3used?

4 CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: Yeah, so we have... thank you for the question. So we have \$1.5 5 million that was allocated for the modernization of 6 7 rather than in addition to other programs we have. So we thought that STEM and AI should be added to all 8 9 these things. And that's where the program is to bring our youth to a latest and greatest technology 10 11 also. So that's where we're spending that \$1.5 12 million.

MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, we'll follow up with these questions just so we can make sure and clarify that that's the transference of funds that we're looking at from the State down or the response needed, but appreciate the follow up.

Commissioner Holmes, in your October 10,2024 18 19 Amsterdam news op-ed, you described your work as, 20 "Revitalizing an agency that has launched innovative practices over the years but has also been burdened 21 by decades old outmoded policies, flawed data and 2.2 23 inefficiencies." You also said that your, "...agenda, includes organizational restructuring, optimizing 24 programs and enhancing operational efficiencies. And 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 23 2 that it is not just about setting new goals, it's 3 about improving how the organization functions at every level beyond surface level improvements." 4 We are interested to learn more about what 5 specific steps you and the Department have taken to 6 7 achieve these objectives. What policies were found to be outmoded and how was that to be determined? 8 9 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So that is not my op-ed. That's an op-ed that was written by Mercury, a 10 11 vendor, never approved by me, never edited by me, and 12 released without my permission. My general counsel is 13 aware of that. The Law Department is aware of that. 14 But I will speak to improvements with DOP. So 15 since my two-year tenure, since I've been here, I 16 went in naturally to make assessments. My goal is obviously to streamline, make things more efficient 17 18 so we can better manage our cases, but more 19 importantly so the probation officers working have 20 access to the information they need at the press of a 21 button. 2.2 We were the systems that were in place were 23 antiquated- no real data really retrievable. As a result of such, I can honestly say as we sit here 24

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE242today we created a dashboard that was demoed for our3councilwoman.

4 And I think it's a success. It encompassed all of 5 the information that's included in a case management system that we are requesting funding to grow out of, 6 7 because that system is suitable for smaller counties in New York City, but not for New York City Probation 8 9 Department. Very compartmentalized, just really doesn't serve the efficiency needs that we so 10 11 rightfully require.

12 So I'd like to just talk about some of the things that's been done. So since I've been here, personnel 13 14 has been reassessed. Training has grown from, like I 15 said, 12 weeks to five months now in the Academy. So 16 anyone entering the Training Academy for Probation 17 now comes out well rounded, and is suitable to 18 perform any position in the Department of Probation. 19 Prior to me being assigned to Probation, it was a 20 12-week training program, and people would graduate 21 and not everyone became a probation officer per se, meaning we have investigations, we have intakes, we 2.2 have these different units that our personnel would 23 go into and never being well rounded. 24

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

25

As it stands now, they get the full training, they come out, they also have field training with it touching every aspect of the Agency. Therefore, when we're dealing with attrition, we have the personnel to perform all of the functions under the umbrella of the Department of Probation.

But more importantly, let's talk about 8 9 technology. I came into an agency where I inquired 10 what the recidivism rate was and it was very 11 challenging. Even though the way it was represented 12 on the MMR Report, it was reflected to reflect a 13 small percentage, almost monthly. If you look at the overall number and how we've modified our reporting 14 15 on the MMR Report, you will see a distinct difference 16 in recidivism. Recidivism is the sole purpose of why 17 probation exists, to keep people out of the criminal 18 justice system and that's what we aim to do. But we 19 can only do that by knowing our data.

And so I'm very happy to say that we're focused on five pillars, recidivism, employment, education, homelessness, and mental health. We have met with several agencies- DOE. We've met with DHS to address these matters. These numbers, every Monday, we are

25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 26
2	focused on the trend. We have systems put in place
3	where we're able to follow and see how we're doing.
4	We do what's called Probation Stat, very similar
5	to COMPSTAT, creates accountability and creates
6	compliance. We recently, when I walked in the door,
7	put in a Risk Unit. There was no Risk Unit to ensure
8	what we expect is being inspected. So that has been
9	put in place. I must say we need more people, but at
10	least we have a small entity that's keeping track of
11	what is it that we're doing, how do we get better.
12	Let's speak to policy. I walked in policy was
13	from the late seventies, early eighties. I can
14	honestly say 80% of the policy, which is very labor
15	intensive, has been modified or, you know, amended to
16	reflect what it is that we're doing today.
17	I just believe that we are evolving. The men and
18	women are hardworking men and women, trying to really
19	just give them the respect that they deserve. It's
20	an agency that stayed under the radar for a long
21	time, and I truly feel didn't get the recognition for
22	the hard work that they rightfully performed.
23	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Can you talk about some
24	of the policy changes that you've instituted that are
25	changed?
I	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 27 2 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So it's really not policy 3 changes other than now we're in uniform so the 4 uniform description may be different. It's really 5 reinforcing what we're doing. Some of the policy that we created is related to inventory. No true inventory 6 7 process in place, uh, even if it comes down to simple 8 things such as laptops, tables, chairs. 9 My... I can really pivot to Mirza, my Chief Information Officer. Do you want to talk about the 10 11 program that you're putting in place with the 12 barcodes, bringing us into the 21st century? 13 CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: Absolutely, 14 Commissioner, thank you. 15 Let me just give the overall picture. Your 16 question was more towards that, what we're doing 17 actually... MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Can you bring the mic 18 19 closer? 20 CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: Oh, sorry. MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Thank you. 21 2.2 CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: Can you hear me? 23 So let me just take a step back and give the overall picture, then you'll see where we are 24 25

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE
 improving actually, and that was one of your
 questions.

4 The idea is that we are improving the 5 transparency of the Agency- internal transparency. And there were silos actually when we walked in. Now 6 7 we're eliminating all those silos. That shows us actually when we're combining all these things 8 9 together, we're seeing better results. We're seeing 10 what is happening in all those, and we can combine 11 all those areas and see the output.

12 And for example, some of the outputs that we 13 would like to mention are, for example, automatic 14 reporting system that we are adding now- automatic 15 notification system we are adding now.

So all these things were not there and manually this work was being done. Technology did it before, technology is going to do it again. We know that. And that's how we can... the only way we can improve this or one of the ways we can improve this.

21 We did add several eLearning platforms-22 Commissioner already mentioned that. In the past, 23 actually the learning process was just we have 12 24 weeks of the classes. It's a very tailored classroom 25 now, where the need is, and we're identifying where

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 29 2 the problems were, and we're identifying those and 3 we're creating a different syllabus now. The delivery 4 of the syllabus is completely different now. It's all 5 electronics, computer based, eLearning system as 6 needed, when needed, where needed. All those things 7 actually we are adding.

8 So these are the small changes in multiple 9 pillars we have internally to give the overall 10 improvement for the agency.

11 Some of the, for example, Client Engagement 12 Platform, the automation reminding and notification, even the Commissioner talking about the policies-13 14 we're developing intelligent document processing 15 internally. That is actually impressively improving 16 the Agency's outcome also. There are many more. I can continue to go on and on. The structural changes that 17 18 we made internally is actually pivotal, and the 19 results are astronomical. I mean there are... If you 20 allow me to talk about the results that we have, like 21 for example, the completion of Juvenile Probation, 2.2 actually-last year we were at 77%. This year we went 23 up to 90%. That's a 13% increase we have. All these things that we're adding are contributing to the end 24 25 result that we have.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 30 2 Another one, actually I have the whole list, but 3 I'm going to point out a couple of them, actually: The adult rate of probationers successfully completed 4 moved from 75% to 78%. That's the 3% increase. So the 5 criminal possession of weapons also, we recovered 6 7 from 349 to 562, that's a 61% increase. 8 When we see the data combined together, we can 9 make the decision, which is actually a data driven 10 decision, actually. And that is driving us actually 11 toward the policies we're going to make. If I have 12 the resources on point A, can I shift the resources because I don't need the resources there? We have 13 14 improved the visibility. That was the concept there. 15 I hope I answered the question. I know it's a 16 longer answer, but... 17 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I... I... MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Don't worry, there's a 18 19 transcription, we'll be able to get that... 20 (LAUGHTER) COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Also, when I think about 21 policy, I think about violations, technical 2.2 23 violations for our young people. And you know if you read the policy that was in place, it basically said 24 25 if they don't show up once, if they don't show up

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE312twice, if they don't show up three times, then we're3filing a violation.

Well if they didn't show up once, what precluded 4 us from getting up and going to their house to visit 5 them? So that's a policy that is being, I don't know 6 7 if it's a policy or procedure they had in place, that's been modified. So now if a person is told to 8 9 come in for a visit to a probation facility and they don't show up, well, we get up and we go visit them 10 11 at their home. And that precludes that. It keeps it from being, "Oh, well they didn't show up, they 12 didn't show up." Well, when were we going to get up 13 14 and go visit them at home, right, so that we're not 15 violating them?

16 If you look at technical violations, when I took 17 a look at them, lot of them were related to failure 18 to appear. So taking a deep dive into this 19 information, statistically and analytically, and 20 see... and just saying, "Well, what is the process?" 21 And then when you read the process, it literally just 2.2 didn't make sense, right? We get up, we go out, we 23 visit young people, and that's what keeps the violation from happening. 24

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 32
2	So there are a lot of things that there's so
3	many to speak about, but it's really taking a deep
4	dive at- How do we get better? How do we better serve
5	our clients, and what's fair to them? It's essential.
6	And that's why I speak about the employment, the
7	vocational training. If we're referring our
8	programs and program providers were really attempting
9	to be good partners. Yes, it is tasking, we are
10	asking some additional information from them, but
11	it's information that we're asking that should have
12	been asked to begin with. I hope that makes sense.
13	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm, yes.
14	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: We weren't in compliance
15	with requesting it. Therefore, they weren't in
16	compliance with giving it, because we weren't simply
17	following what MOCS had in place to follow
18	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Thank you.
19	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: with providers.
20	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: I appreciate that. I'm
21	sure Chair Nurse and the committee staff would love
22	to see the list of examples and comparative
23	qualitative data that you are looking to make
24	conscious decisions on procedural policy.
25	

33

1

I would like to recognize Council Member Restler
and Council Member Paladino have joined us, as well
as Council Member Hanif on Zoom.

5 What, if any, resources have been freed up, and 6 how are they being reallocated? And, then, in terms 7 of restructuring the Agency, how was it determined 8 that the organization needed restructuring, and what 9 was the planning process for said restructuring?

10 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Well I think the 11 restructuring started with the training, right? But 12 the training that we have in place in the academy is 13 not going to do everything because the majority of 14 our staffing are in-service staffing.

15 So currently, as it stands now, we're developing 16 in-service training. So we're going to create a 17 catalog of scenario based training for our staffing 18 to make sure that they're brought up to speed. And we 19 are to do it in the most efficient effective way-20 where they can sit at their desk and actually, 21 partake ,you know, partake in this particular 2.2 training. It's important.

But the notification system, I think that we put in place, is essential as well, because of the fact that this notification system ensures that the policy 1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 34 2 changes or procedural changes, all of our members are 3 aware of it. So it's not where the executives are 4 speaking about it. And, myself, I expect my DCs to go 5 and, you know, collaborate with their staffing and 6 make sure that they're passing on this message.

7 We actually have a notification system. Whatever 8 changes happen, they're made aware of it, and there's 9 acknowledgment on it, right? So it's where you have 10 to acknowledge it so we know you received it.

11 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure.

12 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: But training is essential, 13 uh, I think to the Agency. Everyone's doing, you 14 know, what they know to do, right? It's what you're 15 trained to do as a probation officer.

And I think it's very significant, the changes that we've put in place, but it's going to be more significant once the members that are already in place are receiving that training.

20 We've even gotten feedback from some of the 21 senior probation officers about the new class that 22 went out and how they felt they were like a well-23 oiled ship, just ready to hit the ground and running, 24 which is very positive feedback.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 35
2	But where we want to focus at is caseload, right?
3	So there's been some changes made with what probation
4	called those branches when they looked at respective
5	caseloads. One branch would be community development,
6	another branch would be for sex offenders, another
7	branch would be for, uh, what's the other one that
8	you had, the branches that were combined? What is it?
9	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA Intensive
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Intensive Engagement.
11	So we combined two of the programs, two of the
12	branches that were very similar- but more importantly
13	we parsed out and made a gun branch. Why is this
14	important, especially with some of our young people
15	and population? So we can give them a more intense
16	engagement, right?
17	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So, can I Can I ask
18	about that restructuring and combining or
19	separation
20	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right
21	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: of what you're doing?
22	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So So what
23	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Is there an
24	organizational structure somewhere that the City
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 36
2	Council can refer to or be found and how you either
3	merged departments or divisions, or
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Yes, well, they were simply
5	branches, how they referred to when I came
6	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure.
7	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: in the door.
8	So they would have a particular, just a number
9	of probation officers were over the Gun Branch,
10	another number of probation officers were over the
11	Sex Offenders Branch, things of that nature.
12	But the way that it's being structured, and I
13	guess I'm taking up all the mic time, let me give it
14	to my Associate Commissioner of Adult Operations.
15	ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: I can speak to
16	that.
17	So we're actually still making some changes. We
18	don't have a final chart, but
19	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm.
20	ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: what has happened
21	in the past, through many programs over the decades,
22	is that we had different categorization systems.
23	So for example, there was a branch- and me take a
24	step back- branches are logical divisions, they're
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE372not physical. It's not like a bank branch. It's not a3location.

MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure.

5 ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: It's just a 6 logical grouping. So there was a group by age for a 7 certain age group. Then there was a group by location 8 in the high risk areas. There's a group by crime, by 9 risk level.

10 So then what happens if you have a particular 11 age, particular crime, and you live in a particular 12 place, which one do we put you in? So that's what 13 we're simplifying.

And generally the plan is, and where we've already moved forward with it, is grouping people by their risk, by who has the highest risk. So Gun Branch, anyone with a firearms offense tends to have similar risk; although, there still is a risk assessment within them— they have similar needs, so that's one logical group.

The other is Intensive Engagement, which tends to be sex offenders and domestic violence groups. It's a loose grouping. Not everyone perfectly fits there, but they also have similar needs.

25

3	Client Development and Community Progression, which
4	were by risk level medium and low. So we put the
5	medium low risk groups together.

The goal of these groupings is to have fewer 6 7 separate branches, less fragmentation, and so that the resources that the officers are using can be 8 9 consolidated- and that we're not thinking, "Okay, well this is a program just for young people, or this 10 is a resource that's only for people in this group." 11 So by having fewer branches and fewer of those little 12 13 fragments, we can share our resources a little bit 14 better.

15 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So outside of that goal 16 that has been set for the Agency are there any other 17 new goals that have been set? 18 (NO RESPONSE)

19 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Yes? No? 20 ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: Just general 21 goals or...

MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Yes...

23 ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: (INAUDIBLE) related to... 24

25

2.2

1

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 39 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: I mean, I'm hearing you're saying that there was a perceived goal here... ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: Mm-hmm...

1

2

3

4

5 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: to try to make sure 6 there's as many groupings of classes of people to put 7 resources in and what officers need to know what they 8 needed to do, but are there any other goals that are 9 new for the agency itself?

COMMISSIONER HOLMES: The goal for me is to reduce 10 11 recidivism, reduce homelessness, employment. If you 12 look at- we're managing in adult operations probably 13 almost 10,000 clients- 50% of them are employed. With 14 that being said, I believe 39%-40% came to us 15 employed. So when they were sentenced, they had 16 employment. But since then, we have, I believe it's 17 18% of that 50%, that are employed through programs. So that's about a 1,000 people that have gotten jobs 18 19 through programs.

We are really focused on, I know I am, and my team shares my vision, seeking employment for them. And, naturally, first of all, we want to make sure they have all the mental health support they needsubstance abuse, where we're allowed to do drug testing- the Department of Probation. As a matter of 1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 40 2 fact, it was a procedure when I walked in that was 3 already in place that reflected that they should be drug tested. And then there was- I'm going to turn it 4 5 back over to him, because he's a little bit more (INAUDIBLE) ... (CROSS-TALK) 6 7 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure, I quess, just also, just because, in interest of time and all the 8

9 questions that I have to ask, I want to be as, I 10 guess, more clear as possible.

11 What I think we're looking for is, with the 12 restructuring, with the new buckets, with the goals 13 being set, with the new data aggregation, and i.e., 14 tech tools and AI tools and all...

COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm?

15

16 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: What's your system that 17 you're setting up? How are we tracking these goals? 18 What goals are being set? What are the systems in 19 place, or are we just incorporating new technologies 20 and new systems and new policies without putting them 21 on paper somewhere in a dashboard somewhere- where 2.2 they exist in perpetuity- and can be transferred 23 over? I think that's generally what we're trying ... 24

25 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right...

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 41 2 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: to get to is, like, it's 3 great that we have goals- Are they written down? Are 4 they going to be tracked? Who's managing them? How 5 are they being met? And if they're not, how are we reassessing? 6 7 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Absolutely. And I'll pivot to you, Razwan. They are definitely being monitored. 8 9 So, you have Adult Operations... (CROSS-TALK) MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: (INAUDIBLE) a system? 10 11 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Yes, they are. 12 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay... 13 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So, you have Adult 14 Operations and you have Juvenile Operations. Juvenile 15 is still being built out. Naturally, the IT team is 16 working with them very intricately. A lot of people here with historical knowledge of what was in place 17 and where we're looking to go. 18 19 Adult Operations is pretty much in place, but our 20 goal is, naturally, when we're able to see it, we're 21 able to address it. So if we're speaking about clients, we're able to look at our clients' juvenile 2.2 23 population in the Bronx. We can layer now a screen and see where they all reside and then overlay that 24 25 with, where are the programs?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 42
2	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm.
3	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: We want to make sure that
4	the programs are in those respective areas— that
5	they're not logistically challenged with getting
6	there, because if they are, they're not going to go.
7	So those are a lot of things that these system
8	dashboards are going to help us with. Do we have the
9	right, you know, locations as far as the programs? Do
10	we have the right programs?
11	We also have data of attendance with the
12	programs. So there was a discrepancy where probation
13	population was under the this opinion that if a judge
14	didn't order a program for a client to attend a
15	program, they weren't mandated to attend.
16	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure.
17	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: That (CROSS-TALK)
18	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: How is something like
19	this being tracked? Is that
20	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So, it's all being tracked
21	pretty much in this IT filter that have (CROSS-
22	TALK)
23	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: How? We need to know how.
24	like what's the program? What's the system?
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 43
2	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: Thank you for
3	the question.
4	We understand that goals are actually what we
5	wanted to do there is that people should not be on
6	Criminal Justice System. Keep them out of the
7	Criminal Justice System- as many as we can
8	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Yes.
9	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: That's the
10	ultimate goal we have. We drew five pillars, uh,
11	employment
12	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Yes.
13	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: The data is
14	driving us today and telling us a clearer picture
15	saying where the problem is. This is the visibility
16	and transparency that we were talking about. We did
17	not have this type of visibility before.
18	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm?
19	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: So now where the
20	pain is, that's where we're putting the band aid.
21	We're not just putting the band aid everywhere on the
22	body. So the data is defining us actually where do I
23	need to put that band aid? Where do I need to fix the
24	problem?
<u>о</u> г	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 44
2	And some of these pillars are defined based on
3	some reasons because the data is telling us that
4	these are the problematic issues, and that eventually
5	became our KPIs actually. So now the dashboard is
6	pointing that Queens is trending positive - Queens is
7	trending negative. So it means that if I have to
8	shift my resources from adult to juvenile, I'll take
9	my resources and put it where the pain is now.
10	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm.
11	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: For example, as
12	Commissioner mentioned there, if we are we know
13	that the program is the only way we can reduce the
14	recidivism, multiple programs, mental health,
15	education, joining the workforce, all these things.
16	What we did now, we're overlapping all these, using
17	technology, again, saying that where the people are
18	living, are we providing all these resources where
19	they live, or do they have to take the ferry and
20	cross over the bridge? So we're eliminating all these
21	parts because we have a much better visibility now.
22	Now, in order to make all these things happen,
23	every pillar and every minute parameter has a KPI
24	assigned to it. And every one of our ACs and DCs are
25	supporting in that, are you meeting your KPIs or not?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 45
2	Are you following the matrices or not? Therefore,
3	some of the structures are designed in a way that, "I
4	need a weekly report on this one." So, now you see
5	that, as I mentioned, some of the progress we have
6	from 2023-2024 is actually tremendous now because the
7	visibility has been improved.
8	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.
9	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: I just want to
10	talk one more thing about the education.
11	We're not providing just a regular course to
12	people. We've identified now, based on all this
13	visibility, where the problems were, where even
14	our own officers were making mistakes in the caseload
15	management. Now the training is tailored to the need,
16	exactly the same way it's tailored to the clients
17	also.
18	Last thing I wanted to mention about that is- I
19	know if there's any followup question, probably I'll
20	cover that as well.
21	Referring a client to a program is no longer a
22	success criteria. Joining this and registering is no
23	longer a success criteria. We added several
24	parameters to this and saying that- Were you
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE462attentive in the class? Were you cooperative? Or were3you on the phone?

So all these thin matrices have been added
actually to the dashboard and reflecting the result
back to the head of the program director saying that,
are these happening or not? And if it is happening,
what is the success ratio on this one?- 75% if you're
successful, then you pass, we're good.

I just mentioned before also that, based on all these matrices we are adding, we improved 13% from last year to this year for Juvenile. And we're still improving. We did not stop. We continue to move forward in that direction.

MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, thank you for the responses.

Despite objections from unions and the courts, the Administration disbanded the Court Liaison Units and Family Probation across all five boroughs causing disruption in family courts. What is DOP's plan to address this issue?

22 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right. So there are no 23 disruptions. What happened was the general counsel 24 was informed on January 2nd to inform- this has been 25 something that's been trending- we have a serious 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE472attrition problem. We have CLO's in criminal court,3naturally Adult Operations, they will remain in4place. They handle numerous things. We had to take a5look at actually what they were actually doing.

6 So with that being said, we saw that they were 7 providing INRs. INRs get provided to the courts 8 anyway. Family Court sits within fam... I'm sorry, 9 Juvenile Probation sits within Family Court. There is 10 nothing that they're ever going to want or need that 11 is not across the hall or on the floor beneath that 12 they would be provided with.

With that being said, that total population was 13 14 then transferred into Adult Operations. Like I said, 15 Adult Operations has the largest population. Juvenile operations right now as it stands, they have probably 16 17 1,014, but 30% of that are Family Court matters, such 18 as adults that didn't pay child support or have DV 19 history. So those individuals don't tend to reoffend. They require less supervision, but they still are 20 part of the case law. 21

22 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So has anyone been in 23 place of the court liaisons for the family 24 probation... for family probation?

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 48 2 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No, no, that position has 3 been disbanded. MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Right... 4 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: There's no substitutes for 5 that. 6 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay. And you haven't, I 7 mean, I'm hearing... I heard you say there's no 8 9 disruption in the family courts, but if we're hearing from stakeholders, families... 10 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: This has been communicated 11 12 with Judge Passidomo, Judge Holly (sic), I believe, Jolly? Who's... I mean you want to speak to Bridget 13 14 about... 15 BRIDGET HAMBLIN: So a lot of the work that the CLOs were doing in court was also being done 16 17 electronically and that's what we found. So instead 18 of having a human being there, we rely on electronic 19 systems that were in place. INRs, all the reports 20 that are required are all sent to an electronic database that the courts have access to. In addition, 21 DOP was also sending those reports, emailing them to 2.2 23 individual judge clerks.

24 What we found was, the courts weren't relying on 25 electronic databases that they that were in place

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 49
2	prior to this administration. They were relying on
3	the human element to give it to them. Because of
4	our as the commissioner stated, because of the
5	need to shift resources, we have asked the Court to
6	rely on the electronic systems that were in place
7	prior to us getting here. So all the information that
8	they require has been in place, has been there, they
9	just have to now access it.

10 And, in addition, if they do have questions, 11 immediate questions, as the commissioner mentioned, 12 all of our Family Court Juvenile Operations are in 13 the actual Family Court buildings. They have our 14 contact information. We are available upon need.

15 So the disruptions are coming from, you know, 16 just adjusting to having the... not having the human 17 element there and having to rely on electronic 18 system. That is what the court is experiencing. And 19 it's growing pains for them, and I'm sure they'll 20 weather through it.

21 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: But in addition to that, the 22 probation officers now are in court. Probation 23 officers were not going to court. So in other words, 24 a CLO would get a script about a probation officer's 25 particular client, and they would stand in court on

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 50
2	behalf of the probation officer. No one's going to
3	tell that story better than the probation officer
4	that's managing that young person and supervising
5	him. And the judges have conveyed to me, and conveyed
6	to us, that they really appreciate them being in the
7	courtroom, because that helps mitigate adjournments.
8	Because now their particular client is not saying,
9	"Well, she wouldn't know that, you know, my probation
10	officer knows." So there are some positives that have
11	come out of this. We didn't just leave them with a
12	complete blank. The respective probation officer,
13	who's over that respective client when they do appear
14	in court, is in court now.
15	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: I just wanted
16	one more So the exact same thing that we were
17	getting, and that the CLO was bringing that data back
18	to us, we're getting electronically seven times a
19	day. Humans can't move that fast. Seven times a day,
20	we're receiving every day, including Saturday,
21	Sunday.
22	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Well, we'd love to see
23	the data set of how things are improved now.
24	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: Absolutely, yes,
25	would love to show you.

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 5	51
MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Under your predecesso	ors,
DOP expanded its programmatic array and made evid	dence
based practices and robust programming a core par	rt of
DOP's mission.	
How does the Preliminary Plan continue to pla	ace
programming at the center of DOP's role in the C	ity's

9 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Programs are essential to DOP and essential to our clients naturally. I think 10 11 what's more essential is getting it right, right? So 12 I don't think having numerous programs means that it's working. 13

criminal justice system?

So, like I said earlier, when I spoke about 14 15 requiring more information from them- which is part 16 of the contract- and that information is being assessed. 17

So we... this information allows us to have real-18 19 time knowledge of how many slots are there. So if a probation officer is going to make a referral to a 20 21 particular program, that program is not fully occupied, right? Or if it isn't, they know, "Okay I 2.2 23 have two more slots here, I can refer my client. If not, I pivot to the next program." 24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 52
2	Programs are very essential, and we have really
3	pulled back on a lot of our programs, including-
4	let's speak to the AIM Program (Advocate Intervene
5	Mentor), because there was this misconception that
6	there was an AIM-light. That was some language used
7	in the previous administration. No formal contract,
8	maybe it was a handshake, I don't know what it meant.
9	But I think that was in place because probation
10	officers didn't realize- we can make referrals to
11	AIM. It was always perceived, because it was
12	considered an alternative placement, that only judges
13	can place kids in AIM. From the day I walked in,
14	that's what I was told.
15	When you peel back the contract from 2019 and you
16	look at it, it's not only judges. We can also refer
17	them to AIM. So I think that's why they felt they
18	needed a AIM-light, because they weren't aware that-
19	if we feel the AIM program would benefit our client,
20	the probation officer has the autonomy and authority
21	to refer that young person to AIM. It's not an
22	alternative placement so the numbers are captured
23	differently. The numbers are captured AIM Alternative
24	to Placement and then AIM Non-Alternative to
25	

1	
1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 53
2	Placement- but just that what they're providing would
3	better help our, you know, our young clients.
4	So that misconception has been ironed out. AIM
5	has not stopped. AIM is full throttle. AIM is
6	expected to expire end of fiscal year. However, we
7	extended it by a year, so it will end next fiscal
8	year and then be open to ,you know, bidding, subject
9	to bidding as well.
10	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So since programming
11	continues to play a central role in DOP's mission,
12	why were programs targeted for savings and reductions
13	in the Fiscal 2025 Prelim Plan?
14	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Why were programs? I
15	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Targeted for savings and
16	reduction cuts?
17	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No programs were targeted
18	for savings and reductions.
19	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: In the FY25 Preliminary
20	Budget (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)
21	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I don't have any program
22	(CROSS-TALK)
23	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Preliminary Plan last
24	year?
25	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CULLER: No.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 54
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No, programs.
3	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, we'll get that data
4	point to you in followup.
5	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right, yeah.
6	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: There has been an
7	increase in rearrests and violations of probation in
8	both adult and family court. What has the Department
9	done to reduce recidivism?
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right, so that's what we're
11	speaking about. When I walked in the door, you know,
12	I couldn't even get a recidivism rate, right, a true
13	recidivism rate.
14	And that's what this system that we put in place
15	has done. We have also now created a template. So
16	even our probation officers at the macro level,
17	right, in respective boroughs, they can see it.
18	So I always say if you're focused on everything,
19	you're focused on nothing. We have a large population
20	that we are supervising. So as a result of such, we
21	wanted to kind of narrow it down to- who do we really
22	need to provide that intense engagement to?
23	So let's use the Bronx Juvenile for instance,
24	right? We took a look at their numbers, at that time
25	Bronx Juvenile had 250 clients in their population,

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 55 2 83 reoffended for the year. We took it down another 3 notch and said, how many re offended more than once? 4 Not that we wanted to take our eye off everyone else, 5 but how many reoffended? That number dropped to 23. 6 Twenty-three people were responsible for the majority 7 of the arrests.

I can pivot to my Juvenile DC, and you can speak 8 9 about what that number looks like today. But it gives us that focus where, okay, here's the population we 10 11 want to make sure are in the programs. Here's the population we want to focus, and visit, and speak 12 13 with mom and make sure they're going to school-14 because they're driving the crime public...they have 15 a real impact on public safety.

But that's a large number, and to shrink it down to that number really makes the caseload more manageable now, right? Instead of the probation officer feeling overwhelmed, because I may have 30 cases that I'm focused on...

22 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: But it may be five people 23 you really need to provide that intense engagement 24 to. You want to speak to your number...

MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm.

25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE562DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Thank you for the3question.

So currently we have 647 juveniles that are under 4 5 our supervision. And, at this point, we have approximately, ironically, 23 clients who have been 6 7 rearrested more than once- which is a small percentage of our total population. In particularly-8 9 in the Bronx we have eight clients who account for that; four in Brooklyn; two in Manhattan; six in 10 11 Queens; and three in Staten Island.

So by doing this it really has... we are able to really have a laser focus on these individuals who are continuously getting arrested.

COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Can you speak to the number
 of arrests those 23 people are responsible for?
 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yes. So those
 individuals are responsible for 55 citywide.

19 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: And the number was larger 20 than that. But I think with the probation stat, I 21 think with the- not that I think, I know- I know with 22 the stat- because it forces us to be, you know, to 23 call in different boroughs similar to other city 24 agencies. When you're asking the question, you focus 25 and you're looking at the cases- and we're really

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 57
2	drilling down on them and making sure that the young
3	person is getting what they need. Where did we drop
4	the ball at? What could we have done more of? Could
5	we have been in the household more? Should we have
6	been in the household more? We've narrowed it down
7	with their visits. We had young people leaving school
8	early to make their visit with probation.
9	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm?
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Doesn't work like that
11	anymore. Probation gets out and Probation is going to
12	the home. And that's where we're visiting those young
13	people at. We need to see what's going on at home,
14	right? It may be circumstances, I don't know, maybe a
15	parent's not the best parent, but doing the best that
16	they can, right? But we don't get to make those
17	observations of living conditions and the
18	circumstances of the household which may be
19	contributing to why this young person is acting out.
20	So there are some changes that have been made and
21	I think for the better.
22	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Can you talk about some
23	of the new programs that the current administration
24	has implemented to foster client engagement?
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 58 2 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: We have... like I spoke 3 about earlier, we have the commercial driver's license. I think very positive. The last cohort, we 4 5 had about 38 individuals that received their permits. We're adding funding now, because that was... 6 7 that's only part... that's only part of the particular training, but there's also a component 8 9 where we actually teach them the driving component where they're fully certified with their CDL license. 10 11 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So just to double back, 12 thank you for that response, just to double back on 13 the FY25 Preliminary Plan cuts, the programs that I 14 was referring to are Arches Program, uh, eliminating 15 Behavioral Health units, Impact Program cancellation, 16 uh, as the FY25 Preliminary Plan cuts from the 17 previous question. Does that sound familiar? 18 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So eliminating the 19 Behavioral Health program, uh, so before I walked in 20 the door, the Behavioral Health people weren't doing Behavioral Health work. So I inquired of my former 21 general counsel, what is going on? Why do we hire 2.2 23 them to do this work and they're not doing the work? So he stated to me that there was a law, I 24 believe a DOE law, that said... I don't know how it 25

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 1 59 related to Probation, but somehow it did, that if you 2 3 have a person, more than one person in this 4 particular capacity, then they cannot be accredited 5 for the work that they're doing. So, I said, okay, so why are they here? If they're not going to do the 6 7 work, we need to hire someone to do the work. So, at that particular time, it was elevated to outside of 8 9 my agency- a little higher up- and the decision was made that the supervisor of that particular, uh, 10 11 those particular individuals is the one that brought 12 to our attention. And I guess they simply refused to 13 do the work. So we eliminated those positions. We now 14 are in the process, and have been, interviewing-15 what's the proper licensing they're supposed to have? 16 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: We are looking for 17 LSWs, Licensed Master of Social Work, to assume those 18 roles. So we are actively looking at candidates to, 19 again to... 20 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right, to fill that... to 21 that fill position. Because that position is very much needed. 2.2 23 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So, you... We cut them from the budget. Are they remaining vacant, or did 24 you cut those roles entirely? 25

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 60 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No, those roles were consumed by a PEG.

MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.

5 Okay, got it, I'm going to... oh, sorry, one last 6 question under this bracket, and then I'm going to 7 pause to let my colleagues ask some questions.

8 The Department has been requiring weekly and 9 monthly reporting from DOP funded program providers. 10 What is the reasoning behind requiring this constant 11 level of reporting? How are you folks utilizing said 12 data from the reports? And have you seen any 13 significant changes or improvements since reviewing 14 them?

COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Okay, so that recently just 15 started that requirement. It's always been. So we 16 have a system called DOP Connect, very antiquated, 17 18 doesn't support the information we need, doesn't 19 support the information that's established in the 20 contract by MOCS. So that information, we substituted 21 with, I believe, two forms, where we're getting the information from them, but that's soon going to be 2.2 23 consumed, you know, through IT, so it makes it a little bit less labor intensive. We have 24

25

1

2

3

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE612communicated— thanked them for their patience— it is3information much needed.

I said, I think earlier, that that information helps us see the respective slots that we have left with these particular programs, so we're not referring people and they don't actually have the room or the capacity to serve them. But I'll also pivot to DC of Juveniles. She actually designed these respective these respective reports.

11 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Good morning again, 12 how are you?

13 So we have a weekly report. So that's due usually 14 every Monday, that gives us a snapshot of the amount 15 of slots that are available for each particular 16 provider, it also lets our probation officers, as 17 Commissioner Holmes said, know what slots are 18 available. It also informs leadership, like, what's 19 available, what's not available, so that we can share that information with our staff. 20

21 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So are you saying you're 22 looking at this data top of the morning of the... top 23 of the day of the week and assessing, could we add 24 three more people, six more people, zero...

25 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Correct.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 62 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: people? 2 3 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yes. MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, so it's utilized 4 5 (INAUDIBLE)... DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: So it's 6 7 utilized... MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: (INAUDIBLE) referral? 8 9 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yeah, referrals, 10 which are important so that we have programs to 11 actually refer them to. 12 The monthly report captures an abundance of 13 information, uh, such as partial goals met, goals 14 met, what type of program, what kind of vocational 15 skills they've acquired or not acquired, mental 16 health also, substance abuse, SOGI (sexual 17 orientation and gender identity) which identifies our 18 youth who identify as LGBTQ, it gives us community 19 districts, it gives us zip codes, it gives us a 20 information that we really need to know- what's 21 working, what's not working, how are youth doing, 2.2 what areas need more attention, what programs maybe 23 need to develop out of this. You know, data informs practice. 24 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Mm-hmm. 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 63
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: And as Commissioner
3	Holmes says, we have been out of compliance with that
4	by— based on MOCS regulations of not having KPIs—
5	constantly being given to us reports, and that's also
6	part of every contract, Human Service contract that
7	we have.
8	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: So are you folks adapting
9	to adding more slots if you see an overabundance in
10	usage (CROSS-TALK)
11	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Absolutely.
12	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: or creating new programs?
13	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yes. So this
14	information will give us- especially now that a lot
15	of our programs are expiring- will give us that
16	insight into what else we need to put in. Do we need
17	more mental health? Do we need you know more of this,
18	of that? But we're not gonna know that information
19	unless we have a unified form that gives us that
20	information.
21	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Appreciate the response.
22	I'm gonna yield my time and pass it over to
23	Council Member Stevens followed by Council Member
24	Restler.
25	

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE
 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Well, hello, good
 morning.

64

PANEL: Good morning.

4

COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: I think it's still 5 morning, right? (UNINTELLIGIBLE) I know we've been 6 7 talking a lot more and offline, but so I just have a couple of questions that I just wanna follow up. And 8 9 I know I came in, and you were talking about programming and how it's definitely a priority, but I 10 11 definitely have a couple of additional questions 12 regarding the program. And I know we even mentioned AIM-lite, which I don't think we were saying was a 13 14 contract, it was a part of a bigger contract, too. 15 And I know there was ,like, some confusions, but 16 we've met several times about it.

17 But I do wanna talk about some of the issues that 18 I've been talking to providers about just around the 19 barriers, and these are some things that I think we should think about. I know some of the RFPs are gonna 20 be coming out soon and figuring this out. And why 21 we're thinking about this is ,you know, the pathways 2.2 23 for young people to have access to the programs So my first question is just around, as you're 24 thinking about going to develop some of these new 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE652programs, one of the biggest issues is that young3people, if they're in Family Court, they have access4to some programs, if they're in Supreme Court it's5other programs.

So as you are moving forward, are we thinking 6 7 about creating programs that would take that barrier 8 away? Because what we're hearing is that is probably 9 one of the biggest barriers that young people who are going to Family Court have access to certain 10 11 programs, and then they'll, if they go to Supreme 12 they lose that program. And so just thinking about, 13 as we're developing programs, what is your thinking 14 around that, and is that a problem that you think 15 that you could be thinking about when we're creating 16 these programs?

17 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right. So I don't think... 18 so I think it's more age driven when you look at that 19 than it is court. So court... (CROSS-TALK)

20 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So, I'm hearing both-21 because I have a question about age. But I am 22 hearing both. It's not just age. So, they... I am 23 hearing that we need to be looking at more programs 24 for the younger youth, because there's not enough. 25 But also when you are in Adult Court or if you are in

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 66
2	Family Court, there are programs that you can act
3	that you can't access. So with Raise the Age this is
4	an issue that we have never addressed. So is this
5	something that you're thinking about or looking at to
6	do when you are creating Because I know you said
7	you guys are looking to create some new programs
8	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Yes.
9	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: as well.
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So naturally, listen,
11	especially our young people always at, you know, at
12	our biggest interest.
13	And yes, so when we are looking at the programs,
14	I noticed when I came in such as Arches programs and
15	NeON programs (Neighborhood Opportunity Network),
16	they go from one age to another age, but yet I was
17	always told, "Oh, but anyone can attend." But if it's
18	not welcoming for that young person, right, because
19	there's a larger age group, then we need something
20	more for that younger person.
21	And we have been researching other programs.
22	Judges, I've mentioned during some of the meetings I
23	have with them (CROSS-TALK)
24	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Do you have some the
25	names (CROSS-TALK)
I	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 67
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: That
3	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: of the names of the some
4	of the programs that you guys (CROSS-TALK)
5	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Well
6	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: researching?
7	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I know you have the Google
8	STEM that we're looking at for young people. Also,
9	we're looking for other alternatives to placement,
10	because the same two have been in place for the past
11	twelve years. I believe ECHOES (Each Child Has an
12	Opportunity to Excel and Succeed) is only in two
13	boroughs, right? Which is not good, because if a
14	child resides in the Bronx, he has to go to ECHOES in
15	Manhattan? But that doesn't make sense, right? Then
16	children, that time of day, this is twice a week
17	after school should be home doing homework.
18	So not only are we looking at the type of
19	programs, the age groups and removing some of these
20	barriers, especially logistically, but we're also
21	taking a look at- does it work better for them to go
22	to a longer day on a Saturday, instead of after
23	school, when you could be doing after school
24	projects, or you may have to help with your brother
25	and sister at home, you know, until mom gets home.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 68 2 Why? It's because you're less likely to show up if 3 you have those particular barriers in place. And 4 we're seeing some of that and the data is showing 5 that.

So the answer to your question, Councilwoman
Stevens, is. yes. We are definitely taking that into
consideration because I don't see a lot of programs
for our young people.

10 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So, I mean, obviously we 11 need to solve to make sure, one, we should be having 12 programs that prevent them, but don't get me started, 13 that's another fight. I'll have that fight when I 14 have my hearing in a couple weeks with Keith and 15 DYCD.

16 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm.

17 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Because we should be 18 preventing. But I am hearing that we do have a lack 19 of programs, but we also need to solve for this issue 20 around Raise the Age in the different courts. When 21 they're in different courts, they do not have access 2.2 to certain programs. And if they're in a program and 23 then they get transferred to another court, they can no longer be in that program. And this is something 24 that I'm hearing a lot from providers. And I 25

1	
1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 69
2	definitely think that this is something we have to
3	solve for. Because with Raise the Age, this has not
4	been addressed. And, right now, they're saying that's
5	a bigger issue than the younger age- because,
6	programs, and if you're good and everyone knows
7	I've been in program for years, so I can stop saying
8	it at this point- but if you have a good program, and
9	you're a program director, age sometimes does not
10	matter, because you're going to set it up to hit all
11	the age brackets and the folks that you do- because
12	you have distinct lesson plans.
13	So to me that is an issue that we can solve for
14	next, but the issue that I'm hearing is with the
15	different courts
16	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: (TIMER CHIMES) I would like
17	to do that (CROSS-TALK)
18	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So definitely would love
19	to keep talking about that (CROSS-TALK)
20	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I I (CROSS-TALK)
21	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Sorry, I just have a
22	couple more questions (CROSS-TALK)
23	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I will look into that. I do
24	have our Director of Programs here with us.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 70
2	Is that something that you want to speak to that
3	you've been hearing from the providers? She's more
4	intimate with them and meeting with them on a regular
5	basis.
6	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Yes, good morning,
7	afternoon
8	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Good morning.
9	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Deldreana Peterkin,
10	And so, you're right, but we have seen, though,
11	that some programs, they do accept juvenile
12	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
13	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: and actually, I'm talking
14	about, they may be an adult program, but they get
15	more referrals from Juvenile Operations.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Mm-hmm.
17	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: So, since we've seen that,
18	we've been thinking about that too, how we can make
19	it available for both courts to share that same pie.
20	And so, yeah, we have 19 programs. And in that 19
21	programs, we have 78 providers, 26 of them are
22	unique, 78 is because a lot of them have ,you know,
23	multiple contracts with us, but we do meet with them
24	regularly.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 71
2	So me and my team meet with them on a monthly
3	basis, and then with the evaluators, they go out and
4	they have these administrative meetings with them.
5	So anytime they have these administrative meetings
6	with them, they come back, we talk about it, we talk
7	to the provider together to see how we can streamline
8	any issue that they have.
9	We haven't heard that, what you just said, but
10	now that you told me, I'm gonna bring it up to them.
11	(INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)
12	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Yeah, I don't why you
13	haven't heard because this is (CROSS-TALK)
14	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Yeah
15	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: this is one of the things
16	that I have been hearing consistently
17	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Right
18	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: from the providers. And I
19	meet with them regularly, so I don't know why
20	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Great
21	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: you're not hearing it
22	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Yeah
23	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So maybe we
24	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Don't worry
25	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: the next time we meet

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 72
2	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Im'a bring it up.
3	(LAUGHTER)
4	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: (LAUGHS) I'm sure.
5	Listen, you can turn around, I see a whole bunch of
6	heads nodding when I was talking, so
7	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Yeah, right
8	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: I'm not sure why you guys
9	are not hearing it. But
10	DIRECTOR PETERKIN: Yeah, so, I'll bring up next
11	we meet with them (CROSS-TALK)
12	COUNCIL MEMBER SCHULMAN: But this is what I'm
13	hearing. And I know —Amanda is giving me side eye— So
14	I have another question. And I will ask again when I
15	take over as chair.
16	But electronic monitoring, we're hearing that we
17	only have about like 90 youth citywide right now but
18	there's at least a hundred more slots that could be
19	used.
20	Do we have a reason on why this isn't being a
21	mechanism? Because, as we know, the numbers in the
22	juvenile detention are consistently increasing, and
23	for me, it's always thinking about how we get these
24	young people home.
25	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I agree.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 73
2	So, you know, I actually am asking for funding
3	for an Electronic Monitoring Unit. Right? I believe
4	in it. Not only to assist the young people that are
5	being remanded, but we have some young people that-
6	maybe they're not reoffending, but mom is calling
7	saying, "They're not staying home." "They're leaving
8	ten o'clock at night, they're coming back four in the
9	morning."
10	We can't logistically monitor them. And naturally
11	we don't have enough people to do it. But if we
12	create a unit where it's 24/7, very similar to what
13	was in place during COVID, we already have the
14	procedure, we already have if the monitors go
15	down, we go out and simply replace it and then send
16	it for repair.
17	You are absolutely right. It is doable. It can be
18	done and it's something that needs to be done.
19	We currently have (CROSS-TALK)
20	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So what do you need to
21	get it done, and how do we work to get it done?
22	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Money and just people. I
23	really am going to be asking (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-
24	TALK)
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 74
2	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So is this a New Need
3	we're asking for?
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So, yes, it's a need. Right?
5	Because, Probation (CROSS-TALK)
6	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: But are we asking MOB for
7	the new need?
8	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Uhm, yes, it is a New Need.
9	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Okay, I just want to make
10	sure so when I go to speak to him (CROSS-TALK)
11	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Yes, yes, yes (CROSS-
12	TALK)
13	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: that I can make sure that
14	I'll be like, what is up with this? (CROSS-TALK)
15	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: It It has been requested
16	as a New Need. It is definitely something I think
17	would assist in helping moms and parents out ,you
18	know, as far as curfews. Because, let's face it, we
19	work to a certain time, the minute we leave, then
20	they may leave. Right? And just are not listening,
21	but
22	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Do you but do you know
23	why it's down? Because what I'm hearing is, it's
24	about only 90 young people citywide, and they're and
25	they were told that there's at least another 100
ļ	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 75
2	slots. So do you know if it's not- the judges are not
3	recommending? You guys are saying you don't have the
4	capacity? Do you know what the discrepancy is?
5	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So I have no idea. I know we
6	have 19 individuals on probation that are on
7	electronic monitoring. And what that requires, that
8	requires us to collaborate with the Sheriffs
9	Department, right?
10	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Mm-hmm.
11	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Because the Sheriffs
12	Department does the actual monitoring.
13	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Mm-hmm.
14	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: They have the screens. They
15	have the equipment. So we should be conferring with
16	the Sheriffs Department on a weekly basis, putting in
17	our case, "Spoke with them, what are you seeing?"
18	Sheriffs Department would have to be familiar with
19	their curfew times- when we could simply have it
20	under one umbrella.
21	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Okay.
22	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Have it under one umbrella,
23	DOP, and we monitor it ourselves.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: And you said this was
25	done during COVID, correct?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 76
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: It sure was.
3	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Do you know what the
4	price point (UNINTELLIGIBLE)?
5	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: What the what was?
6	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: The price point.
7	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh, what was the
8	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: So I don't know
9	what the price at that time was, but we know what
10	it's going to be now, actually. We have that
11	(CROSS-TALK)
12	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Well, do you have that?
13	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: Yeah, I have
14	that. It's going to be about \$8 to \$9 million,
15	actually.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So \$8 to \$9 million?
17	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: That is what we
18	are estimating. And that includes actually the bodies
19	we need and the separate division we need.
20	I just wanted to mention one more thing. The
21	quality of service that our officer is going to
22	provide will tremendously increase with these
23	electronic monitoring, actually.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Okay.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 77
2	CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER MIRZA: So it's proven,
3	scientifically proven data, that actually backs up to
4	this investment.
5	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Great, so we are on the
6	same page. So we will talk more.
7	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Okay, and ACS monitors their
8	remand
9	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: We communicate all the time.
11	So I don't have any idea about ,you know, what
12	population they have or what resourceful to them or
13	what the number of 90, I think you said, they ,you
14	know, maybe monitoring (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)
15	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So this wasn't from the
16	ACS, this is from
17	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh
18	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: when I met with the
19	advocates around
20	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh, okay
21	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: the folks who are on
22	probation.
23	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Okay.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Okay? All right, thank
25	you.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 78
2	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Thank you so much, Chair
3	Stevens, uh, Council Member Stevens.
4	I am going to now pass it over to Council Member
5	Restler.
6	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Thank you so much, Madam
7	Chair. Commissioner, and team, thank you for joining
8	us today.
9	As I've expressed previously at these hearings, I
10	am profoundly concerned about the crisis at the
11	Department of Probation under your leadership.
12	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm.
13	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Since you've joined the
14	Agency, the Department of Probation is in dire
15	straits. This had been one of the leading reform
16	agencies in city government over decades. We've had
17	phenomenal recent commissioners at DOP and terrific
18	leadership teams led by Ana Bermudez, Vinny
19	Schiraldi, Michael Jacobson, Marty Horn, strong
20	impressive leaders.
21	Since you've come into office, six of the 32 most
22	senior staff remain. That is a level of brain drain
23	that has huge negative impacts on the Agency- 249
24	unfilled positions out of 1,100 budgeted posts, 22%

vacancy rate- that's one of the highest in the city.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 79
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm.
3	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: It's a Serious
4	mismanagement. Extremely high turnover, 394 staffers
5	have left the agency during your tenure, 288 people
6	have resigned. Resigned. Just left because they
7	couldn't take it anymore at DOP. We've seen extreme
8	attrition. The actual headcount has dropped by a 145
9	people, 14%, since you took office.
10	The lack of officers in the agency is deeply
11	startling and disturbing. Currently, there are 658
12	officers, admin probation officers, probation
13	officers, supervising probation officers. Back in
14	2020, just four or five years ago, there were 949.
15	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: That is a 30+% reduction
17	in just five years. That is devastating.
18	Despite the fact that during the Adams'
19	administration, we've seen more people under
20	supervision at DOP, more cases under investigation at
21	DOP. Despite that increased workload, we've seen a
22	30% reduction in the uniform headcount.
23	And of the 213 people that have been hired during
24	the period that you're commissioner, only 46 were
25	probation officers. You've overwhelmingly hired

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 2 civilians. And today in the Daily News, there are 3 questions about the Department of Investigation 4 investigating your actions and issues of nepotism.

So I'm going to start directly with that 5 question. 6

7 In reference to Dr. Salib, Dr. Pullano, Angelina Puerto, Angel and Michael Puerto- I just want to ask 8 9 explicitly directly on the record, are these people who you had a prior relationship with, any of them, 10 11 prior to the time of them joining the Department of 12 Probation? Is there any familial connection between 13 you, your son, or anyone else in your family and any 14 of these individuals? Is there any issue of nepotism 15 or prior relationship with any of these five people 16 as reported in the Daily News?

17 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: There is no nepotism. There 18 is no nepotism. Dr. Salib is a vendor that was hired 19 under my former Chief of Staff, Shamik Walton who 20 actually signed him up, did the link. He was put in place for one time support for Father's Day, 60 21 2.2 vouchers, for our men that normally don't go to the 23 doctor. 24 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay...

COMMISSIONER HOLMES: IN 2023... (CROSS-TALK) 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 81
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Just a simple yes or no
3	(INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: we did a Father's Day
5	event, and he was hired to do that because he has
6	numerous urgent cares throughout the city in the
7	neighborhoods where we need them. We never used all
8	of the vouchers, so they are currently being used for
9	our boxing team in the Bronx.
10	So every time a young person signs up for that
11	program, they actually use the voucher to go to the
12	doctor in the Bronx, get a checkup, and get a
13	permission slip from mom.
14	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I just have a simple yes
15	or no question.
16	Of the five people that I mentioned, that were
17	referenced to the Daily News today, that the
18	Department of Investigation is apparently
19	investigating (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)
20	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Department Investigations,
21	first of all, is not investigating. The only thing
22	the Department Investigations looked into was the
23	doctor from Shamik Walton. That doctor, when I was
24	Borough Commander in Queens, attending Council
25	hearings, did Council events, did events in the

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 82 2 community, that's how I know Dr. Salib... (CROSS-3 TALK) 4 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay, but... COMMISSIONER HOLMES: He is not my personal 5 doctor. He was a doctor that fit and was suitable, 6 7 but he had to be vetted by my Chief of Staff, Shamik Walton... (CROSS-TALK) 8 9 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Thank you for clarifying 10 that on the record... COMMISSIONER HOLMES: who informed him that he was 11 qualified and approved by the City to be hired as one 12 time vendor for 60 vouchers, \$20,000 paid, never 13 14 revisited again. 15 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: For the other four individuals who were mentioned in the (INAUDIBLE) ... 16 17 (CROSS-TALK) 18 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I do not, and did not, and 19 did not- and one is sitting at this table, know the 20 doctor. This is the this is the former doctor here... 21 (CROSS-TALK) COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And you had no prior 2.2 23 relationship... COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Who is doing a fine 24 job... (CROSS-TALK) 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 83
2	BRIDGET HAMBLIN: Commission has already stated
3	that (CROSS-TALK)
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I already (INAUDIBLE)
5	(CROSS-TALK)
6	BRIDGET HAMBLIN: hiring is not being done by
7	nepotism. You asked whether hiring is being done by
8	nepotism. Hiring is not being done by nepotism
9	(CROSS-TALK)
10	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I asked if there was a
11	prior relationship with (INAUDIBLE) people (CROSS-
12	TALK)
13	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: And I just I just
14	informed you (CROSS-TALK)
15	BRIDGET HAMBLIN: She She
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I'm looking for answers
17	to questions
18	BRIDGET HAMBLIN: She has answered (CROSS-TALK)
19	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Excuse me, as Chair of
20	the hearing, I am going to
21	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Sure
22	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: recenter us here.
23	Council Member Restler has asked for a yes or
24	not. Please give a yes or no (CROSS-TALK)
25	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Thank you.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 84
2	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: on each of the
3	individuals, and then we can move on in the interest
4	of time and of maintaining decorum in this hearing.
5	(TIMER CHIMES)
6	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Thank you.
7	No prior relationship, no familiar relationship
8	with any of the other four individuals who I
9	mentioned. Yes or no? I can go by one by one; would
10	you prefer? I'll do that.
11	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Dr. Salib.
12	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Who you explained.
13	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I just explained.
14	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: The gentleman to your
15	right, Dr. Pullano (CROSS-TALK)
16	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Dr. Pullano, no.
17	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Angelina Puerto?
18	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Angelina Puerto, I know from
19	school.
20	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: No familial relationship
21	with
22	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No familial relationship
23	with Michael or the other individual
24	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: With Angel? There's no
25	(CROSS-TALK)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 85
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No
3	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: familial
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: familial Nope.
5	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: With any of the three
6	people? There's no familial relationship (CROSS-
7	TALK)
8	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No, I just stated that.
9	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay, I just wanted to
10	make sure we got it record (CROSS-TALK)
11	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: And I didn't hire them.
12	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, thank you, let's
13	move on (CROSS-TALK)
14	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: We will let DOI take it
15	from here
16	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: to the next question.
17	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So juvenile justice or
18	juvenile delinquency, excuse me, we've seen a
19	remarkable decline in the number of juvenile
20	delinquency cases that are being referred for
21	diversion.
22	At the beginning of the Adams' administration,
23	41% of cases were referred for diversion, now it's
24	just 19%.
25	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm.
l	I

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 86
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So that means many more
3	of our young people are being prosecuted, which of
4	course is a direct result of your decision as
5	becoming commissioner for cutting over \$5 million in
6	diversion programs; \$700,000 to the Impact Program;
7	\$2.6 million to the Next Steps Program; \$1.6 million
8	to the ARCHES Program- evidence based, effective
9	programs.
10	What programs are you advocating for in this
11	budget to help reduce the number of youth who are
12	under DOP supervision and who are avoiding
13	prosecution?
14	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: If you're referring to
15	diversion cases, children, they're at I believe it
16	was 12% less. Do you have the numbers for the
17	diversion?
18	Diversion is based on eligibility, not the
19	availability of programs. There are plenty diversion
20	programs that we use, whether it's DYC, whether it
21	is- the courts have diversion programs. That is not
22	why the number there's a reduction in the number
23	of youth being referred to diversion programs.
24	There are youth that are committing violent
25	felonies is the reason why they're not being referred

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 87 to the diversion program. And that's why it's 2 3 important to have not just programs once they're on probation or in trouble, but being proactive and have 4 programs available to them so it doesn't happen, 5 which is another thing that DOP participates in. 6 We have a huge number of young people who attend 7 8 our programs, who are not on probation, that utilize 9 our NeON centers, that are not on probation. We are very proactive when it comes to that. 10 11 So it is not related to any reduction in any 12 program why these young people are not being 13 diverted. You can speak with to the numbers please. 14 Thank you. 15 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Thank you for the question regarding adjustments. 16 17 So in Fiscal Year 2023, there was, uh, as compared to Fiscal Year 2024, there was a 12.3% 18 19 decrease in adjustment. And as the commission said, 20 we are, uh, regarding the decrease in adjustment, the Department of Probation is quided by the Family Court 21 Act 308.1 and the Uniform Rules of Family Court 2.2 23 205.22 which outlines how cases are deemed suitable for diversion. 24

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 88
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Yes. And according to the
3	data that we looked at from the MMR, we saw that the
4	number of cases that, uh, juvenile delinquency cases
5	that were eligible for adjustment has doubled as a
6	percentage. So one out of five cases to two out of
7	five cases since the beginning of the Adams'
8	administration. That's a major problem.
9	We're seeing 13% increase in the number of cases
10	that are sent to the Law Department for prosecution
11	from 24% to 38% 14%, excuse me.
12	So those are major shifts that are leading to
13	more of our young people ending up in incarceration,
14	our criminal justice system. And if we had more
15	diversion opportunities, and had the programs that
16	are evidence based and successful, that Commissioner
17	Holmes cut from the budget for no good reason, we
18	would have less young people facing this unfortunate
19	reality.
20	Two more items I'd like to touch on briefly if
21	the chair will be so generous.
22	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: I'm sorry, may
23	answer, uhm Make a response to your question
24	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Sure.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 89
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: or your statement,
3	rather?
4	I just want to underscore, it's important to note
5	that eligibility and suitability are distinct
6	considerations. While some cases may not be eligible
7	for adjustment, referral to the presentment agency,
8	which you referred, to does not equate to
9	incarceration.
10	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Understood.
11	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Rather youth may be
12	placed in juvenile detention while their case
13	proceeds. And again, we are we have to abide
14	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: It doesn't equate to
15	incarceration, but it is (CROSS-TALK)
16	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: by
17	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: a potential outcome.
18	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: the (CROSS-TALK)
19	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Or the likely outcome
20	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: I'm sorry?
21	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: It doesn't equate to
22	incarceration, but it's a potential and likely
23	outcome for the individuals who are facing that
24	reality.
25	And (CROSS-TALK)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 90
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Again we have
3	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: at a time when our
4	Juvenile Justice Centers are overwhelmed with people,
5	kids have been sleeping in the hallway, we have
6	serious problems, we want to make sure that we're
7	sending the people there who absolutely need to go
8	there.
9	So I just have I'm over on time. I got two
10	more items I got to get through
11	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Okay.
12	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: quickly.
13	The Intensive Community Monitoring Program, is it
14	currently operational?
15	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Of course!
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay. We've received I
17	mean I just wanted you to sense this- this is a pile
18	of letters that we get
19	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm?
20	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: from anonymous people.
21	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm?
22	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I get at least a letter a
23	week from somebody who's worked at DOP, or is working
24	at DOP, who is deeply concerned about your management
25	of the agency.
	I

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 91
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm?
3	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: We are concerned. We've
4	heard information from nonprofit providers, who
5	contract with DOP, that indicate that the Intensive
6	Community Monitoring Program has been disbanded.
7	Happy to hear that that's not true, but we would
8	love more information on how (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-
9	TALK)
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: The number has increased
11	tremendously.
12	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay.
13	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: With ICM. Tremendously.
14	Reason being, because they used to have a smaller
15	unit that monitored only 20 individuals, in each
16	respective borough, with the exception of Staten
17	Island with 10.
18	The way I did it, is now that any and every
19	probation officer who manages case by risk level, not
20	by classification, can now manage a ICM case-
21	therefore, allowing for us to take on more ICM cases.
22	As it stands today currently, we have an increase
23	in that exist in that formerly existing number of 90.
24	I think we had over 120 now(CROSS-TALK)
25	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: (INAUDIBLE)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 92
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: The judge is aware of it,
3	they like it. So we if (CROSS-TALK)
4	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: If the City Council would
5	help data that would be great (CROSS-TALK)
6	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Yes, it afforded us to take
7	on more ICMs with the process that I put in place.
8	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: We would love to get some
9	information in writing on that.
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Okay (CROSS-TALK)
11	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And the last item I would
12	like to raise is something that's come up at each of
13	your hearings, which is your decision to have all of
14	the probation officers carry guns
15	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: which I think is
17	alarming. I certainly respect and understand that if
18	a probation officer is going into a home for a
19	search, there may be a need for a firearm for their
20	safety. But why, why do we want to have- why do we
21	want to send the message of every young person who's
22	doing intake at probation, encountering a person with
23	a gun? Why do we want to have every person doing an
24	investigation carry a gun? Why do we want to turn the
25	Department of Probation into the NYPD?

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE932COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Well, didn't want to turn it3into NYPD but they are peace officers, and part of4their Notice of Examination is that they carry5firearms. Peace officers carry firearms. It's part of6their job to qualify for a firearm.

I didn't decide this. In 2022, the former great
Commissioner Horn did. He's the one that put in place
and implemented that they'd carry firearms.

10 So, what I did was follow through. We had some 11 probation officers going out to do field visits with 12 others and they didn't have firearms. What... that's 13 very, very dangerous... (CROSS-TALK)

14 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I... you heard me say I 15 agree...

16 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: In addition to that, we had 17 several incidences where, let's take Queens, that 18 ended up in a paper. A probationer got into a fight 19 with another probationer, sliced him up with a knife. 20 That same day, a probationer came in through the metal detector, and was later discovered by the 21 2.2 police responding, that he had a meat cleaver taped 23 to his chest.

24 With that being said, at 400 Liberty in Brooklyn, 25 the 75 East New York, we had an incident, one of our 1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 94 2 probationers in a program, ee comes out to be met by 3 individual attempting to rob him, fired shots, one 4 hits the probation officer, car in front, probation 5 officers were still upstairs in that particular 6 office.

7 Yes, it is sometimes where it is dangerous. We don't want to be met with an active shooter, right? 8 9 Because whatever it is that may happen-but the bottom line is, we have probationers that are 10 11 carrying weapons- even in Family Court. Do you know how often we get calls from Family Court, that 12 13 they're hiding weapons on the grounds, on the 14 grounds, they're watching the cameras, and they're 15 identified as our probationers? They're our 16 probationers.

17 So we have to keep our probation officers safe. 18 That's our first and foremost responsibility, because 19 if they're not safe we can't do the job. 20 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Yeah, under your 21 leadership, there's 30% fewer of them, and we do need to... And... And... (CROSS-TALK) 2.2 23 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I've only been here two years. You said over five years. That is not under my 24 leadership... (CROSS-TALK) 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 95
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Over five years, that's
3	right, in (CROSS-TALK)
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)
5	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And it's not issue, but
6	it has And your plan to restore headcount is not
7	keeping up with attrition. So it's going to continue
8	to go down under your leadership for the months and
9	the years to come.
10	But the key point I want to make is, it is it
11	sends a very specific message that whenever young a
12	person comes in for intake at the Department of
13	Probation- when they're encountering somebody with a
14	gun, that is not the history of the Agency. It is one
15	that you changed.
16	I appreciate and understand that when somebody is
17	going into somebody's home, there may be a need for a
18	firearm for the safety of the officer. But to have
19	every officer in every role in this agency carrying a
20	gun is the NYPD-ification (sic).
21	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: It is Commissioner Horn,
22	former Commissioner Horn of the Department (CROSS-
23	TALK)
24	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: You changed this
25	policy

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 96
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: of Probation (CROSS-TALK)
3	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: when you came in to
4	officer
5	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: policy.
6	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: You changed the policy
7	when you came into office
8	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Part of the Notice of
9	Examination No, just (CROSS-TALK)
10	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Yes
11	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: part of the policy wasn't
12	being followed.
13	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So, how 'bout this
14	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So I
15	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: (INAUDIBLE) Council will
16	follow up in writing (CROSS-TALK)
17	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: enforced the policy
18	(CROSS-TALK)
19	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: We would like for you to
20	share with us how many DOP officers carried guns the
21	day you came into office and how many DOP officers
22	carry guns today?
23	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Well, they all carry guns
24	today. It should be, unless they have some sort of
25	(CROSS-TALK)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 97
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And how many carried
3	off guns the day you started?
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I really have no
5	idea(CROSS-TALK)
6	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Well have
7	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: My job was to make sure that
8	they were safe (CROSS-TALK)
9	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Can anyone on the dais
10	answer
11	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: And that
12	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: that question?
13	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: And that we were safe, and
14	that they were safe. I have no idea (CROSS-TALK)
15	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So we'll follow-up in
16	writing on that question. We hope you'll provide it,
17	because there has been a significant change in policy
18	since you took office, and I don't think it's the
19	right policy. Thank you.
20	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, thank you so much.
21	The council member's time has expired, and I am going
22	to move on with my questioning on staffing and
23	overtime.
24	
25	

3 by Council Member Abreu on Zoom and Council Member Brewer here in the Chambers. 4

So despite such high vacancy rates, three 5 training classes, each consisting of 50 recruits, 6 7 were cancelled in 2023, and the most recent probation 8 officers exam was postponed.

9 Can you folks explain why the probation officer trainee exam was canceled? 10

11 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right, so it was postponed 12 due to Notice of Examination, uhm, anticipated Notice 13 of Examination changes. But with that being said, we 14 still have a pool of over 200 people. We have another 15 class of 50 going in the end of month. We just 16 graduated 40, a great wonderful graduation, because 17 probation never had graduations before. They have 18 them now. Their families participate. Very 19 motivational.

But with that being said, like I said, the class, 20 21 the actual training time grew from 12 weeks to five months. And very much needed. At least they're coming 2.2 23 out well trained, ready to hit the ground running. And what we're attempting to do is now double the 24

25

1

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 99
2	academy training staff; therefore, doubling the
3	class.
4	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Do you folks have a new
5	date set for the exam?
6	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I'm sorry? Yes we do, we
7	have for June 2026, it's a forecast for our next
8	exam.
9	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Great.
10	And the starting salary for probation officers is
11	now \$61,386. Has this helped attract more candidates?
12	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh yes, we've been
13	attracting candidates even before the contract was
14	settled. We've had, like I said, we have about a
15	population of 200 individuals. I know we had an
16	existing list where there are 213 individuals on
17	there which is part of the pool of people that we
18	have. We were actively recruiting, but we were
19	tabling it. So it wasn't so much a commercial or
20	public announcement. It was going out, being part of
21	different events, tabling it, probation officers in
22	uniform, attracting the crowd and that's how we were
23	able to get several resumes.
24	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: And during the
25	commissioner's testimony at a City Hall hearing, you
l	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1002stated that the probation officers and supervising3probation officers and family court services were4down by about 40%.

5 Why has DOP not increased the number of officers 6 in family court given that 15, 16, 17 and 18-year-7 olds are driving an increase of arrests?

8 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right. No, I think we're 9 pretty good with juvenile. Right now we're carrying 10 an average caseload of about 20 something?

Deputy Commissioner WILLIAMS: Twenty-five. COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right, about 25 which is good. It's great, because if you look at adult, I first came in the caseloads were 60, 65, 50something. So it's great now that they're carrying an average caseload of 25. So they're pretty good as far as the span of control is concerned.

We actually have a span of control, if you're looking at supervising probation officers, that is very, very small when you look at it, maybe like a one to three.

The average span of control usually runs four to six in probation, but it can be as much as one to eight, but we try and keep it low so that way it's really intimate followup on the respective cases.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 101
2	
	But they are definitely supported with staffing
3	and Supervising Probation Officers.
4	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Great, thank you. I'd
5	like to turn over to some questions on caseload.
6	We understand that caseloads have doubled or
7	tripled over the past two years with the Bronx,
8	Brooklyn and Queens handling the highest numbers of
9	adult services.
10	What's the current caseload count in each borough
11	for Family and Adult probation services?
12	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Okay, so we'll let Adult
13	answer for Adult, and then Family, I think it's still
14	on average to be about 25.
15	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.
16	ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: So the case loads
17	have not doubled or tripled. Although the cases have
18	gone up, part of that internal structuring that we
19	referred to previously, we've moved officers from non
20	supervision positions to supervision positions. So
21	our overall citywide average is 48 cases. Which is
22	actually lower than it was previously.
23	That said, we can go per borough. We have a range
24	between 42 and 49. I think one outlier may be pushing
25	up to like 52. So depending on which branch or which

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 102
2	borough we're talking about. But that's typically our
3	range and, again, the average is 48.
4	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Average 48 per borough?
5	ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: Yeah, that's the
6	case load per officer
7	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, and do we have
8	the
9	ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: or how many cases
10	per officer.
11	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: a breakdown per borough?
12	ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: I do, yes.
13	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.
14	(PAUSE)
15	ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER PULLANO: I apologize
16	just a moment Alright, so each borough, so our
17	average caseload, we have for Brooklyn 49.8; Bronx
18	46.7; Queens 53.9, I apologize I misspoke, it's 53
19	not 52; Manhattan's 41.1 one; and Staten Island is
20	41.3.
21	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay great and Family?
22	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: We have on average
23	25 cases per probation officer in Staten Island
24	because they have a lull, their cases are about 12 to
25	15 on average.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 103
2	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, so every other, for
3	the four of the boroughs a range around 25
4	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yeah, correct.
5	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: and Staten Island is 12
6	to 15.
7	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Yes.
8	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Thank you for that.
9	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER WILLIAMS: Mm-hmm.
10	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: DOP now requires
11	probation officers and supervisory probation officers
12	to appear in court for their own cases, as mentioned
13	prior, including violations of probation.
14	How is this logically feasible when one officer
15	may have cases in multiple courts and locations? And
16	are officers provided any benefits like vehicles for
17	travel or reimbursements for expenses?
18	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Right. So we hear that, but
19	I'm not experiencing much of that. Right?
20	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.
21	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So we hear, you know, the
22	"what ifs?", right? The "what ifs?" are addressed. If
23	they have multiple cases, the courts will cancel.
24	What we've done to address this also is that, you
25	know, it's often mentioned that I come from the

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 104 2 police department, yes. And I think in technology it 3 was a well oiled ship because the actual court 4 notifications goes to the respective member's 5 command. As a result of such, we are now meeting and 6 have met with SoundThinking who is putting that in 7 place for us.

8 So what happens is you're able to see, or the 9 respective DA requesting the appearance of the 10 particular individuals, see that they have another 11 court date on that particular date, and then that 12 would... they would change that respective court 13 date.

14 As far as vehicles, I'm always pushing vehicles, 15 vehicles, vehicles. I don't think they have enough 16 vehicles, right? And then where I formally came from, 17 you tripping over vehicles. But we've requested 18 vehicles, the vehicles that they're allowed to buy, 19 buying from a particular vendor, it's a hybrid, it 20 goes out, it comes in. But with that being said, what 21 I did was I put in to get MetroCards for every 2.2 probation officer. Right? So when they're doing their 23 job throughout the city, they have a MetroCard. Police off officers had it. I had it. You know, 24

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 105 2 you're able to take the train if you didn't have a 3 vehicle. 4 I'll speak with my DC of Administration; I think 5 you were overseeing that? DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CULLER: Correct. 6 7 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Where we at with that now? DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CULLER: We've been in 8 9 communication. It's with the general counsel of the 10 MTA right now. It was in communication with her as 11 recently as yesterday to procure, we're going to say 12 travel passes, because the MetroCards may be 13 transitioning to Omni, but those conversations happening right now, something we're actively 14 15 pursuing. 16 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: And that will be every year. 17 So it expires and then we reup it, get the old one 18 back, give them a new one still they have that. 19 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, and, sorry, 20 actually, just a clarification- So, if we're given a 21 travel pass, right now it's MetroCard, so you're putting x amount of rides on it or is it... 2.2

COMMISSIONER HOLMES: It will be unlimited. So, the ones that we have now are the same ones we use for clients, right?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 106
2	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.
3	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: You're giving So one or
4	two, but this will be for probation officers to use.
5	It will expire at the end of the year- unlimited.
6	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay.
7	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Throughout the city. And
8	that way they are free to go and, uh
9	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: And how are we monitoring
10	that they're using that solely for the purpose of
11	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh, it will be
12	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: (INAUDIBLE)
13	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: because, naturally, there
14	will be security measures in place to ensure it's
15	only being used in the city and during work hours.
16	And, again, technology.
17	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure.
18	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Mm-hmm.
19	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: And any reimbursements
20	for other expenses that may be incurred?
21	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I'm sorry?
22	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Any other reimbursements
23	for expenses that may be incurred that are approved?
24	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I haven't heard of
25	anything

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 107 2 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay. 3 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: but it should be. It's something we can visit, you know, if that is an 4 5 issue. Listen, I am always saying that, you know, I'm one person, I am the commissioner, but these 6 7 executives that support me here, they know their 8 responsibilities. And any time that there's a 9 question, I mean, they have great representation, they have a union president, you know, that's here 10 11 that represents them and always concerned about their concerns- As far as DC 37, Anthony Wells, Carl Cook, 12 13 anyone can come and say simply, "Here's what we're 14 having, here's what we're seeing, what can we do for 15 our members?". MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure. 16 17 COMMISSIONER HOLMES: I'm all about making life 18 easy but efficient, right? But I always say we still 19 have a job to do. MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: IS DOP aware that 20 requiring probation officers to advocate for the 21 incarceration of a client in court may put their 2.2 23 safety at risk when they must later visit the client's home or supervise them? (INAUDIBLE)... 24 (CROSS-TALK) 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 108
2	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: No. I'm sorry.
3	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Sure?
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: You have more, go ahead.
5	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Previously court liaison
6	officers acted as a buffer between POs and clients.
7	How does this department expect to plan to mitigate
8	these risks? And you can answer on whether or not you
9	think
10	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Okay. So, no, I don't
11	believe that's a risk. Like I said, I've I
12	don't I just don't believe that's a risk. I
13	believe that's a positive. I want to tell you why.
14	There are a lot of probationers, clients, that
15	would leave court, especially in the Bronx,
16	especially in Brooklyn, the DAs have spoken to this
17	and met with gang violence, met with being in a
18	fight. When that probation officer is sitting there
19	with them through court and they leave it's like,
20	come on, get out, go ahead home or whatever, don't
21	get in any trouble. So I look at that as more
22	security buffer and it's your person. That it's
23	your person- like, this is your client. I'm concerned
24	about it, and I'm concerned about the right message
25	being given to the judge. I'm concerned about me as a

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 109
2	probation officer. I'm going to know the improvement
3	of this kid. I'm going to know whether they need
4	extra whatever— prodding or maybe electronic
5	monitoring. I'm intimate with that. There is no such
6	thing as a buffer. Our case liaison officers did
7	great work. I thank them for the work they did. And
8	when it came to Family Court, like the general
9	counsel said, they were doing the same work that is
10	electronically supported. So, no, I don't think that
11	is a risk.
12	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Okay, thank you.
13	Given the plans to lower the population on Rikers
14	by expanding ATI's and supervised release, does DOP
15	have the resources to take on the anticipated
16	increase of cases and clients?
17	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: So we, as I said, we're met
18	with attrition but you can see our caseloads are
19	manageable according to the American Probation and
20	Parole Association, they recommend 33 to 50-something
21	cases. We're within that parameter. I need more
22	people for those new needs. DOP is growing. We have
23	the Conditional Release Commission We have the
24	Conditional Release Commission, naturally, we're
25	managing that. That took resources from our existing

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 110 2 resources to do those investigations. We have not 3 replaced those individuals. On top of that, as those cases begin to come, you know, as we begin to... as 4 5 we begin to de-incarcerate, right, and every bed counts, and they're coming under the care and custody 6 7 of probation, we need more people to manage them. 8 Because right now, they're going into our existing 9 caseload. So I'm not going to say we have enough people. I'm going to say with an increase in 10 11 headcount, which I'm looking for to restore some 12 numbers back to some numbers that were given up, you 13 know, budgeted headcounts, I guess, as a result of 14 PEGs, or whatever they were given, this was before my 15 time- But I liked the way the numbers look to 2019. I 16 think it's going to help support in service training. It's going to help de-incarceration. It's going to 17 18 help electronic monitoring unit and in-service 19 training, enhance case supervision. 20 So, I'm not going to say that we have what we 21 need. I'm going to say I'm going to be asking for what we need. 2.2 23 MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: And my last question, how much funding in the Preliminary Plan has been 24 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 111
2	allocated for the Local Conditional Release
3	Commission?
4	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Oh, what was that funding?
5	We have that number. Bridget, you should have it, but
6	Alberta may, I mean Andrew may have it. One, one, and
7	five.
8	BRIDGET HAMBLIN: It's approximately \$415,000 for
9	our budget headcount that we got in 2019. I'm gonna
10	say consistent.
11	MAJORITY LEADER FARÍAS: Great, thank you for that
12	response.
13	Seeing no other questions, and I don't have any
14	other additional questions. I want to thank you folks
15	for coming today and testifying and answering all of
16	our concerns and questions for this Preliminary
17	Budget Hearing. I can now dismiss this panel.
18	We will pause for a second to swap out some
19	for the Chair to continue on the hearing, but thank
20	you, folks.
21	COMMISSIONER HOLMES: Thank you so much, thank
22	you.
23	PANEL: Thank you
24	(PAUSE)
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 112
2	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Good morning, we will call
3	the representatives from the Department of
4	Corrections to testify. We will be hearing testimony
5	from?
6	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Lynelle Maginley-Liddie,
7	Francis Torres, Fritz Fragé, Sherrieann Rembert,
8	James Conroy, James Boyd, Faizan Zubair, and Mala
9	Srinivasan.
10	Can you all raise your right hands?
11	Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth,
12	and nothing but the truth, before this committee, and
13	to respond honestly to council member questions?
14	[PANEL AFFIRMS]
15	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: All right, noting for the
16	record that all Administration witnesses responded in
17	the affirmative. You may begin.
18	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Good afternoon,
19	Chair Nurse and members of the Committee On Criminal
20	Justice. I am Lynelle Maginley-Liddie, Commissioner
21	of the New York City Department of Correction. My
22	colleagues and I are here to discuss the Preliminary
23	Budget for Fiscal Year 2026.
24	Today I will provide you with insight on how my
25	team and I are working to address some of our most
I	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 113 2 pressing challenges to ensure our jails remain safe 3 and humane. I will also provide you with an overview 4 of the Department's Fiscal Year 2026 preliminary 5 Budget.

As we move into this next fiscal year, we must 6 7 confront some hard truths. Despite any hopes to the 8 contrary, the jail population continues to rise. 9 Between January 1, 2022 and today, the Department has experienced a remarkable 32% increase in the 10 11 population. In the last year alone, the population 12 has increased over 10%. Today, the census is 13 approximately 6,900, which is the highest it has been since 2019. T 14

his number is not in line with what was envisioned for the borough based jails nor our current jails on Rikers Island. The physical plant of our jail system as it exists today is not equipped to house an ever increasing population, especially given our current staffing levels.

The Department has been proactive in monitoring population and staffing levels as well as facility conditions and capacity demands. It is our goal at all times to uphold safe, secure, and humane conditions for people in custody and our staff.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 114 With this in mind, the Department developed and 2 3 executed a plan to increase bed space in certain 4 housing areas throughout the jails to ensure 5 available beds for those coming into our care. This work remains ongoing as we anticipate further 6 7 increases to the population in the coming weeks. 8 In tandem with increased capacity, we are 9 exploring every avenue to decrease the population in 10 the short and long term. Recently the Department 11 revised policies and procedures to tackle a longstanding issue and streamline the process by 12 which attorneys can meet with their clients on Rikers 13 14 and review electronic discovery documents. This will 15 support speedier case processing and reduce lengths

16 of stay.

We also continue to meet with stakeholders throughout the criminal justice system to impress upon them the urgency of the situation and to develop collaborative strategies to bring down rates of new admission and safely reduce the population.

As the Council is aware, the Department has been experiencing a continuing staffing crisis. Today, the Department employs approximately 6,000 uniformed members of service. That is a 20% decrease from 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1152January 2022. Nearly 250 members of service are3currently eligible to retire and 450 more will become4eligible to retire by the end of the year. By the end5of 2026, approximately 750 more will be eligible to6retire.

7 Recruitment and retention of law enforcement 8 staff has been a challenge nationally, and the 9 reality is that the Department's recruitment classes 10 are not keeping up with the levels of attrition.

11 For us, it is extremely important to focus on building up our uniform staff and providing them with 12 the opportunities for support, wellness, and growth. 13 14 In the last year, uniformed and nonuniformed 15 staff participated in professional growth 16 opportunities to enhance soft skills and leadership development to ensure we have a deep bench of leaders 17 to sustain the Agency well into the future. 18

We have also been focused on bolstering our dedicated correction assistance response for employee staff who regularly provide a holistic range of support and resources for all members of service.

This calendar year, we are partnering with a vendor to provide training and professional development for our care staff on topics such as 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1162resiliency, mindfulness strategies, mental health3awareness, and suicide prevention, and more.

4 But training is just one tool we are wielding in our effort to enhance staff wellness and retention. 5 We are also opening wellness centers and other spaces 6 7 for staff to relax and practice mindfulness throughout the commands. We opened the first wellness 8 9 center for staff at the Otis Bantum Correctional Center, as well as a staff wellness center in our 10 11 Brooklyn Court facility, and plan to open more centers in the months to come. 12

Later this month, we will swear in over a hundred 13 new correction officers. These recruits have 14 15 undergone comprehensive training to ensure they are 16 prepared to serve with professionalism and integrity 17 as stewards of public safety. We are excited to 18 welcome the next generation of public servants to the 19 Boldest family, and we are intent on raising them up 20 to be the leaders within our jails and our city. The staff in our facilities work long hours in 21

22 difficult and stressful conditions. Our actions as 23 leaders must demonstrate to them our appreciation and 24 genuine care. Providing these resources shows our

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 117 staff that for all they do to protect the well-being of others, their well-being matters to us.

When we invest in our staff and give them what they need, they will show up as their best selves and help nurture a culture of service that creates better jails and better outcomes for those in our care.

8 The challenges ahead of us are not 9 insurmountable, and we have the momentum of many 10 great accomplishments in 2024 to carry us forward. 11 Despite a growing population and decreasing staff, 12 the Department made significant strides in safety, 13 security, and providing vital support to both our 14 staff and those in our care.

15 These holistic efforts have had a measurable 16 impact on our jails in 2024. Compared to 2023, 17 slashings and stabbings decreased by 23% percent and 18 assaults on staff fell by 23%.

We have been focusing on modernizing services and infrastructure across all areas of operation. Last year, the Department implemented several new technology systems to support increased transparency and accountability, as well as improve our ability to run the jails safely and efficiently.

25

1

2

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 118
2	Some of these initiatives include an electronic
3	case management system to coordinate tracking and
4	reporting of incidents across the jails. The rollout
5	of new body worn cameras, requiring all uniform
6	staff, regardless of rank or assignment, to equip a
7	body worn camera as part of their uniform. Rapid scan
8	drug testing machines designed to significantly
9	improve the detection of drugs via inbound mail, and
10	a new programs tracking system, which tracks the
11	progress that people in custody make as they attend
12	sessions and triggers an automatic reclassification
13	when programming milestones are reached. We received
14	several new grants last year to support many of these
15	efforts, including funding to expand substance misuse
16	services.
17	The Division of Programs and community
18	partnerships has also launched several meaningful
19	initiatives to support people in our care and their
20	loved ones. In 2024, in partnership with the
21	Children's Museum of Manhattan, we launched CMOM Hubs
22	at the Rose M. Singer Center (RMSC) and the George R.

at the Rose M. Singer Center (RMSC) and the George R.
Vierno Centers (GRVC). These interactive play spaces
promote bonding with between parents and children

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1192during visits having a positive and lasting impact on3their relationships.

In addition, we welcome the Council's support in promoting the free visitor shuttle bus we offer to all New Yorkers who wish to visit a loved one in our facilities. We know visits have an immediate impact on people's rehabilitation and behavior while in custody, and whatever we can do to maintain that support is beneficial.

We know firsthand that programs are a cornerstone to creating a safer environment for both staff and people in custody and have been working hard to meaningfully expand services, considering the needs that people in custody have expressed through our focus groups.

17 In January, DOC released a multimillion dollar 18 challenge based procurement to solicit proposals to 19 provide expanded programmatic services for people in 20 custody. The four challenges focus on finding solutions for supplemental education services, trauma 21 informed care, substance misuse, and transition 2.2 23 planning and transportation. We are excited to welcome a new wave of providers into the jails to 24 25 provide these critical services.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 120
2	In addition, last year was a year of growth for
3	the department's leadership team. Mr. Fritz Fragé,
4	who sits with me here today, has been appointed
5	Senior Deputy Commissioner, overseeing the
6	administration and management of all departmental
7	facilities, security, and field commands. He brings a
8	wealth of law enforcement and innovation experience
9	previously serving as The Director of Public Safety
10	for the city of Newark, New Jersey.
11	We have also appointed several deputy
12	commissioners including Nell McCarty, our new Deputy
13	Commissioner of Programs and Community Partnerships,
14	and Kevin Doherty, our new Deputy Commissioner
15	Facilities Maintenance and Repair Division/Fleet
16	Administration who also join us today. We're excited
17	to welcome these outstanding leaders to the team and
18	look forward to their contributions in advancing our
19	mission.
20	Now I will briefly turn to the Fiscal Year 2026
21	Preliminary Budget.
22	As of the Fiscal Year 2026 Preliminary Budget,
23	the Department's budget is \$1.2 billion. The vast
24	majority of this, 84%, is allocated for Personal
25	Services, and 16% for Other Than Personal Services.

4 \$1.16 billion.

1

2

3

5 Some of the increases to the Preliminary Budget 6 include:

7 1) Funding for uniform for persons in custody, with \$1.8 million baselined starting in Fiscal 8 9 Year 2025. Individuals currently in custody continue to be issued uniforms and undergarments 10 11 throughout their stay, and some may need 12 replacing due to normal wear and tear. We are 13 also considering the increase in population as well as the increase in new admissions. 14 15 2) Food for persons in custody, with \$4.3 million 16 baselined starting in Fiscal Year 2026. The 17 additional funding supports increasing food need 18 for the Department resulting from an increase in 19 population as well as an increase in food prices. 20 3) Cell door replacement, with \$2.4 million baselined starting in Fiscal Year 2025; 21 recruitment and advertising with \$4.2 million 2.2 23 allocated in Fiscal Year 2025 and \$5 million baselined in Fiscal Year 2026. 24

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 122 The Fiscal Year 2025 Preliminary Capital Budget and Commitment Plan totals \$14.6 billion, which covers Fiscal Years 2025 through 2035.

1

2

3

4

As of the Fiscal Year 2026 Preliminary Budget, the majority of capital funding is tied to the Borough-Based Jails Program, which totals \$13.9 billion over the ten-year plan and is allocated as follows: Brooklyn facility, \$2.3 billion; Manhattan facility, \$4.1 billion; Bronx facility, \$3.1 billion; and the Queens facility, \$4 billion.

We continue to work diligently to attract and retain both civilian and uniform staff. The total authorized head count is 8,806; 760 uniformed positions; and 1,746 civilian positions.

Our actual uniform staffing levels remain well below our authorized headcount and the Department plans to use the new needs approved for recruitment advertisement in the preliminary budget to be aggressive with advertising and marketing strategies to promote recruitment.

As we look to the year ahead, we also reflect on a history of individual and collective achievements and innovation. This year marks the Department's 130th Anniversary. For 130, the bold men and women of

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 123 2 this agency have served this city with bravery and 3 resilience. They have dedicated their careers to changing lives by caring for the people in our 4 5 custody and keeping them safe. Their commitment to this city extends beyond the jails. DOC members of 6 7 service support critical public safety efforts throughout all five boroughs and beyond and were 8 9 among the first responders who supported the rescue and recovery efforts following the 9/11 attacks. 10

DOC members of service were also deployed to support relief in New Orleans after the devastation of hurricane Katrina and gave back to the communities during the COVID-19 pandemic, donating thousands of pounds of food to nonprofits serving the most vulnerable New Yorkers. This is not an exhaustive list.

Members of the Boldest family have given so much to their communities and to this city, and they deserve to be celebrated. I have said it before and I will say it again, heroes work at the New York City Department of Correction. I am grateful for the heroism they display every single day, seen and unseen, whether it be during their tours or when

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 124 2 called to support in times of great need, and I 3 celebrate the difficult work they do. 4 As public servants, my team and I will continue 5 to bring the same unwavering energy and commitment to our work, building on the progress we've made to 6 7 ensure it's sustainable, and that this agency is safer and fairer for decades to come. 8 9 Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My colleagues and I are available to answer your 10 11 questions. 12 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Well, good afternoon, 13 everyone. I am not Council Member - Chair Nurse, but 14 I will be playing her today on this episode of 15 Preliminary Budget Hearings. 16 I am going to jump right into it because there 17 are a number of questions. Also, let's just also send 18 some well wishes to the Chair, who is not feeling 19 well today, which is why she's not here. 20 But let's get into the questions. On October 19, 2019, when the City Council voted 21 2.2 on the borough-based jails ULURP, the population on 23 Rikers was around 7,000 with the goal of reducing the population to 3,300 people by 2026. 24 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 125
2	Commissioner, your predecessor testified
3	according to internal forecasting produced by the
4	Department of Correction, the jail population would
5	continue to rise and this number could climb to over
6	7,000 and that is by 2027. The date Rikers is legally
7	mandated to close, we will have a population higher
8	than that can be housed in the borough-based jails.
9	After being commissioner for the Department for
10	over a year, would you say you agree with the former
11	commissioner when it comes to the City's ability to
12	reduce jail population?
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I mean as of today,
14	I mean yesterday's census, we had approximately 6,879
15	individuals in custody.
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Six say say that
17	again, 6,000?
18	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: 6,879 individuals
19	in custody. And one of the challenges for us, and I
20	mean what's happening Upstate right now, with the
21	strikes Upstate, we're also holding people who are
22	scheduled to go Upstate.
23	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm.
24	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So we have, as of
25	today, we have 327 people who are state ready.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 126
2	As you are aware, the only ability and tool that
3	I have as commissioner, which ,you know, to balance
4	public safety ,you know, and look at the individual
5	in our care and their conduct during the time they're
6	in our custody is 6-A [Early Release Program] And is
7	something that I've been doing aggressively- looking
8	at the individuals who are eligible- and as of today,
9	from the time I've been appointed commissioner, I've
10	released 78 individuals. And we continue to work with
11	our partners, which includes the OCA and MOCJ, to
12	work on efforts to depopulate, you know, for
13	depopulation of the individuals in custody.
14	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So you see this as a
15	struggle obviously?
16	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Absolutely.
17	One of the things, I mean, and I'll just- we're
18	looking at, holistically, how can we make this work,
19	right? We understand, as a lawyer, I understand we
20	have case delays, case processing, that's an issue.
21	So we looked at how we can eliminate the barriers for
22	that.
23	That's why, in the testimony, I addressed that if
24	an attorney needed to come in and go through
25	discovery with their client, they should be able to

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 127
2	do so with their laptop. We're also exploring an
3	application where individuals can review their
4	discovery on the tablet and if they don't have a
5	tablet that they can go to the law library and review
6	that information on a laptop there. But the issue is
7	case processing. We don't determine who comes into
8	custody, but we're trying to do everything that we
9	can possibly do to assist in this effort.
10	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay. At the Preliminary
11	Budget Hearing last year, the Department testified
12	that in 2022, 75 people have been released under 6-A
13	and with five of them during the tenure. So you said
14	you have 78 now, so obviously you've increased.
15	Can you describe your approach to the 6-A program
16	as commissioner, and how do you intend to use the
17	tools in the next fiscal year?
18	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So I mean, again,
19	you're we're balancing public safety. We're
20	looking at the nature of the offense, what brought
21	the individual into our care, but we're also we're
22	also taking a look at their conduct while in custody.
23	And with the backdrop of this is all- we have to
24	ensure that public safety is always looked at.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 128
2	So that is the lens that when we're reviewing the
3	individuals who are eligible, and this is done on a
4	daily basis.
5	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So you do that daily? So
6	just thinking about that, how many do you think that
7	you have ,like, looked, like, how many cases have you
8	looked through?
9	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We've almost
10	looked we looked at everybody.
11	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So you looked at all 6,879?
12	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I mean, yes, well
13	the sentenced population.
14	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yeah, okay.
15	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yeah, not the
16	entire detainee population, because, again, I don't
17	have the authority to do that.
18	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm. So the ones that are
19	eligible you're looking at them daily?
20	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Correct. And
21	there's a team that's assigned to look at them as
22	well. This is a multi cross divisional effort because
23	we're looking at our Custody Management Division,
24	also leaning on what Programs is saying, if the
25	individuals are engaging in programming efforts.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 129 2 We're also looking at whether that person has a 3 severe infraction history. Again, but balancing public safety to ensure that, if we do release that 4 5 individual, that that person will stay in touch with the program provider that we're connecting them with, 6 7 and that they won't actually recidivate and come back into custody. 8

9 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yeah, and, I mean, obviously you're going to balance public safety. So ,you know, 10 11 you don't have to reiterate that, cause I think that that's the goal for all of it. But I think it's also 12 13 just making sure we're looking through the programs 14 and using all the tools that we have to ensure. 15 Because I'm sure you ,you know, the 78 you released, 16 I'm sure they were people that you deemed qualified. 17 Chief Administrative Judge Zayas released a 18 report in October listing new protocols and aims at 19 reducing felony case delays as necessary to lower the 20 pretrial detainees at population at Rikers. 21 Commissioner, would you say you agree with the 2.2 judge's report? 23 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Absolutely. We've been working in in collaboration with them and their 24

25

team, yes.

<ul> <li>to see anything at this point in time but when I do</li> <li>I'd let you know.</li> <li>CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.</li> <li>According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms</li> <li>And Condition Report that the Department recently</li> <li>completed, there were two major factors driving the</li> <li>increase in the jail population. Those are</li> <li>individuals with Brad H. and other mental health</li> <li>diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long</li> <li>stays. The report also stated that the population</li> <li>warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies</li> <li>while increasing public safety.</li> </ul>	1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 130
<ul> <li>any changes in the population and case processes</li> <li>following the start of this pilot?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I've not been able</li> <li>to see anything at this point in time but when I do</li> <li>I'd let you know.</li> <li>CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.</li> <li>According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms</li> <li>And Condition Report that the Department recently</li> <li>completed, there were two major factors driving the</li> <li>increase in the jail population. Those are</li> <li>individuals with Brad H. and other mental health</li> <li>diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long</li> <li>stays. The report also stated that the population</li> <li>warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies</li> <li>while increasing public safety.</li> <li>Can you share what strategies might what those</li> </ul>	2	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yes. The reforms were
<ul> <li>following the start of this pilot?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I've not been able</li> <li>to see anything at this point in time but when I do</li> <li>I'd let you know.</li> <li>CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.</li> <li>According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms</li> <li>And Condition Report that the Department recently</li> <li>completed, there were two major factors driving the</li> <li>increase in the jail population. Those are</li> <li>individuals with Brad H. and other mental health</li> <li>diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long</li> <li>stays. The report also stated that the population</li> <li>warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies</li> <li>while increasing public safety.</li> <li>Can you share what strategies might what those</li> </ul>	3	launched in Brooklyn this past fall. Have you seen
<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I've not been able</li> <li>to see anything at this point in time but when I do</li> <li>I'd let you know.</li> <li>CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.</li> <li>According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms</li> <li>And Condition Report that the Department recently</li> <li>completed, there were two major factors driving the</li> <li>increase in the jail population. Those are</li> <li>individuals with Brad H. and other mental health</li> <li>diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long</li> <li>stays. The report also stated that the population</li> <li>warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies</li> <li>while increasing public safety.</li> <li>Can you share what strategies might what those</li> </ul>	4	any changes in the population and case processes
<ul> <li>to see anything at this point in time but when I do</li> <li>I'd let you know.</li> <li>CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.</li> <li>According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms</li> <li>And Condition Report that the Department recently</li> <li>completed, there were two major factors driving the</li> <li>increase in the jail population. Those are</li> <li>individuals with Brad H. and other mental health</li> <li>diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long</li> <li>stays. The report also stated that the population</li> <li>warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies</li> <li>while increasing public safety.</li> <li>Can you share what strategies might what those</li> </ul>	5	following the start of this pilot?
<ul> <li>8</li> <li>I'd let you know.</li> <li>9</li> <li>CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.</li> <li>10 According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms</li> <li>11 And Condition Report that the Department recently</li> <li>12 completed, there were two major factors driving the</li> <li>13 increase in the jail population. Those are</li> <li>14 individuals with Brad H. and other mental health</li> <li>15 diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long</li> <li>16 stays. The report also stated that the population</li> <li>17 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies</li> <li>18 while increasing public safety.</li> <li>19</li> </ul>	6	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I've not been able
<ul> <li>9 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.</li> <li>10 According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms</li> <li>11 And Condition Report that the Department recently</li> <li>12 completed, there were two major factors driving the</li> <li>13 increase in the jail population. Those are</li> <li>14 individuals with Brad H. and other mental health</li> <li>15 diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long</li> <li>16 stays. The report also stated that the population</li> <li>17 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies</li> <li>18 while increasing public safety.</li> <li>19 Can you share what strategies might what those</li> </ul>	7	to see anything at this point in time but when I do
According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms And Condition Report that the Department recently completed, there were two major factors driving the increase in the jail population. Those are individuals with Brad H. and other mental health diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long stays. The report also stated that the population warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies while increasing public safety. Can you share what strategies might what those	8	I'd let you know.
And Condition Report that the Department recently completed, there were two major factors driving the increase in the jail population. Those are individuals with Brad H. and other mental health diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long stays. The report also stated that the population warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies while increasing public safety. Can you share what strategies might what those	9	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.
12 completed, there were two major factors driving the 13 increase in the jail population. Those are 14 individuals with Brad H. and other mental health 15 diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long 16 stays. The report also stated that the population 17 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies 18 while increasing public safety. 19 Can you share what strategies might what those	10	According to the Jail Population Forecast Terms
13 increase in the jail population. Those are 14 individuals with Brad H. and other mental health 15 diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long 16 stays. The report also stated that the population 17 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies 18 while increasing public safety. 19 Can you share what strategies might what those	11	And Condition Report that the Department recently
14 individuals with Brad H. and other mental health 15 diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long 16 stays. The report also stated that the population 17 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies 18 while increasing public safety. 19 Can you share what strategies might what those	12	completed, there were two major factors driving the
diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long stays. The report also stated that the population warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies while increasing public safety. Can you share what strategies might what those	13	increase in the jail population. Those are
16 stays. The report also stated that the population 17 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies 18 while increasing public safety. 19 Can you share what strategies might what those	14	individuals with Brad H. and other mental health
17 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies 18 while increasing public safety. 19 Can you share what strategies might what those	15	diagnoses and delayed case time resulting in long
18 while increasing public safety. 19 Can you share what strategies might what those	16	stays. The report also stated that the population
19 Can you share what strategies might what thos	17	warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies
	18	while increasing public safety.
20 strategies might be?	19	Can you share what strategies might what those
	20	strategies might be?
21 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Sorry, can you	21	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Sorry, can you
22 repeat the question?	22	repeat the question?
23 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay, I'll read a little	23	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay, I'll read a little
24 slower, sorry. I do tend to speak fast.	24	slower, sorry. I do tend to speak fast.
25	25	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 131 2 According to the Jail Population Forecast Team 3 and Terms and Condition Report that the Department 4 recently completed, there are two major factors 5 driving the increase in jail populations. Those are individuals with Brad H. and other mental health 6 7 diagnoses and delayed case times resulting in long stays. The report also states that the population 8 9 warrants strategic response to reduce inefficiencies 10 while increasing public safety.

11 Can you share what those strategies might be? 12 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So I'm gonna have 13 to defer to our partners at MOCJ, because they've 14 been actually doing the work, and leading the work on 15 this, so they will be the best suited to respond to 16 that question.

17 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So we should follow up with18 MOCJ? Okay we will do so.

Multiple sources, including the Board of Corrections and Federal Monitor Reports, have drawn correlations between high levels of violence and lack of supervision, management that holds staff accountable to be at their post, conduct tours at assessment times, and general performance... and

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 132
2	generally perform their required duties. How many
3	facilities does one warden currently oversee?
4	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So we have one
5	warden per facility.
6	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: One warden per facility. So
7	they only
8	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And
9	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-Hmm?
10	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And then we have an
11	acting-warden who oversees the hospital and
12	transportation and the courts.
13	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: According to the DOC
14	Staffing Report, the Department is budgeted for 16
15	warden positions, but you've only filled seven.
16	How do the vacancies affect the operations within
17	the facility?
18	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So I don't believe
19	it is seven. I believe we have a total I'm sorry?
20	UNKNOWN: Six.
21	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Six? Okay, so we
22	have six wardens and one acting-warden, and we're
23	working on increasing those positions and making them
24	available for individuals to apply.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 133
2	As of yesterday I also announced, for deputy
3	wardens, we've just we're going to start a cohort
4	of a class for 13 deputy wardens that starts on
5	Monday.
6	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay, well ,like, what are
7	you doing to kind of like get these positions filled?
8	Because that's more than half of the staff that
9	you're allotted for it.
10	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Well we're working
11	vigorously to ensure that we are providing
12	opportunities. We're providing training and ensuring
13	that the individuals at the ranks below are actually
14	stepping up to the ranks above and getting that
15	opportunity.
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Do you have an inkling of
17	why folks wouldn't be stepping up to be a warden? Do
18	you(CROSS-TALK)
19	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Well, it's
20	(CROSS-TALK)
21	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Is there not trainings that
22	they don't feel (CROSS-TALK)
23	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So the Depart
24	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 134
2	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Listen, the
3	Department prior, what was done is that they hired
4	wardens from outside, right? There was a provision in
5	the Charter that we had allowed for people to come
6	from outside. Majority of those people are no longer
7	with the Department, so we are investing in the
8	talent and the people that are there, cultivating
9	them, providing them with the training and the
10	opportunities, so that they know that they can step
11	up to the next level.
12	So, again, I just mentioned that we have a class
13	of 13 deputy wardens. You know, it is something that
14	we're working on (CROSS-TALK)
15	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: And is deputy wardens a new
16	line or (INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)
17	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No, it's not a new
18	line. But they support the warden in the facility.
19	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
20	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: But what I'm saying
21	is that we're working as a leadership team to
22	cultivate the next generation so that, a 130 years
23	from now, there are other people working in the
24	Department and the Department's fully staffed and
25	that the bench continues to be a deep one.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 135
2	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yeah, I mean, definitely
3	cultivating staff is always to me makes the most
4	sense. I don't (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
5	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yeah, but there's
6	been real there's been no real investment in the
7	people at the Department of Correction. So that's
8	what we're taking on and making sure that we're doing
9	that. I mean, even we had trainings for public
10	speaking training, just things sort of to expose
11	people that they know that they have the opportunity
12	that they can (CROSS-TALK)
13	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: And that wasn't the culture
14	before?
15	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Not necessarily. I
16	mean I, think we are just I think I think the
17	real focus is to ensure that people have
18	opportunities to do so and that they know that they
19	can take advantage of those opportunities.
20	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Hmmm There seems to be
21	major vacancies in every supervising rank, including
22	the rank captain- showing a 148 vacancies in captains
23	positions as of November. How many officers report to
24	each captain?
25	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Do you have that?
	l

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1362CHIEF REMBERT: Good afternoon, Sherrieann3Rembert, Chief of Staff. Can you repeat your4question, please?

5 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: There seems to be major vacancies in every supervisory rank including ranks 6 7 of captain. A 148 vacancies on captain position as of November. How many officers report to each captain? 8 9 CHIEF REMBERT: Well, the answer is very fluid because there's different facilities. So on the 10 11 average, I would... in a housing, and on average, it 12 would be between, uh, per house, would be between 15 13 and 20 officers report to the captain. It's depending 14 on what the housing areas are and in facilities. 15 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: I mean these numbers are 16 pretty high ,you know, you're ,you know, you're 17 definitely...you have wardens and now you know 148 18 captains (INAUDIBLE)... 19 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Can I just say 20 something? CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm? 21 2.2 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We promoted 50 23 captains last year. CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay. So you're like more 24 like at a 100? 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 137
2	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No, no Well at
3	that time, yes
4	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
5	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I'm just I'm
6	again, the numbers that you're looking at, there's
7	attrition, people have retired, right?
8	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Absolutely, but
9	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: But
10	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: we have to make sure we
11	are we are preparing for those things, because
12	those things are always going to happen. And if you
13	have this many vacancies, that is going to be a
14	deficiency and stretch for more people who are there,
15	and, then, they're gonna want to leave. So it becomes
16	a cycle.
17	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No, I agree with
18	you. So last year we promoted 50 captains, and prior
19	to that, the year before, we also did a promotion of
20	captains. But before 2022, there had been no
21	promotion of promotions of captains in five years.
22	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Last year, you told the
23	Council that you were planning strategic hiring
24	campaigns to recruit new officers and promote
25	captains. What's the result of that campaign?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 138
2	(PAUSE)
3	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So we actually, we
4	were able to onboard approximately 167 correction
5	officers last year.
6	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: A 167?
7	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yes, but I can tell
8	you what we've just done, uh, a print and ad media
9	campaign for our correction officers, uhm, Exam 5300.
10	We had approximately 2,646 people registered to take
11	the exam. This last exam we actually, you know
12	(CROSS-TALK)
13	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: You had to register to take
14	the exam? I'm sorry.
15	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So for (CROSS-
16	TALK)
17	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: I got (INAUDIBLE)
18	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So Exam 5300, we
19	had approximately 2,646 people registered to take the
20	exam. So what we did was we looked at sort of the
21	areas where people were interested in terms of what
22	backgrounds they were coming from, and we ensured
23	that our recruitment strategy was a lot more targeted
24	for this last run that we had.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 139
2	So this last run that we had, it was from January
3	8, 2025 to February 28, 2025. We had approximately
4	3,572 registrations, which is a 35% increase.
5	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
6	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And so we are
7	working on ensuring that we're recruiting and
8	bringing people in. But the reality, too, is it's not
9	just recruitment, it's also retention.
10	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
11	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: You know, people
12	come in working in- the jails, it's a very
13	challenging job. (CROSS-TALK)
14	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Oh! Listen, we all
15	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And, so
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: We take our hats off to them
17	because they show up every day to
18	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Correct
19	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: to go into a very
20	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Correct (INAUDIBLE)
21	position (CROSS-TALK)
22	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Correct. And, so
23	that's also something that we're looking at
24	looking at as a team to ensure, yeah, we're
25	recruiting, but we're also supporting people when

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 140 2 they come to work, because they show up regardless of 3 what they're going through. They show up holidays. 4 Any ,you know, they're missing their kids birthdays, 5 they're missing family arrangements, but they're showing up to take care of the people in our care. 6 7 So... 8 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yeah... 9 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And we also have a Captain's Exam that's going to... the current 10 11 registration period is on, and that will be held in 12 May. CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: I mean , you know, it's just 13 14 interesting, they're... across the City, I feel like, 15 especially as city agencies, we're having these 16 conversation with folks, and folks are saying they're 17 struggling, trying to get staff. And then I know, me, 18 specifically, I have people calling my office all the 19 time asking for jobs and information and so, I 20 just.... (CROSS-TALK) 21 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Send them my way. CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: No, I just want to implore 2.2 23 the agencies again, and I know I'm not the chair, so I'm imploring you, if you have vacancies, you should 24 be using the council members, sending them to us 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 141 2 ,like, making sure that we know the information, that 3 we could be kicking it out. Like that is... it is 51 of us, and we should be 4 5 a resource that you're using. Because, I know, myself, specifically, I consistently get people 6 7 calling my office about, "Where could I find a job?" "How could I do it?" 8 9 If you guys are having hiring halls, you should 10 be partnering with us. Because these numbers are 11 alarming. So, for me, it's always like, well if 12 people are looking for the jobs, and we have these 13 vacancies, how are we marrying the two? 14 So, I'm speaking for everyone, and I don't care-15 you should be using all 51 of the members to say, "We 16 have these vacancies. Can you get this out to your 17 community those partners?" I feel like sometimes 18 agencies don't realize that 19 So, again, send it to us. 20 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We definitely will. 21 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Every one of us. 2.2 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Mm-hmm. 23 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: All 51. COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Mm-hmm. 24 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 142
2	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: That means you have 51
3	recruiters on the team.
4	In 2024, how many staff identified as chronic
5	chronically absent?
6	CHIEF REMBERT: The staff that's chronically
7	absent was, as of yesterday's date, which is
8	Thursday, is 260.
9	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So 260?
10	And how many of those staff have been processed
11	and have been processed as chronically absent?
12	CHIEF REMBERT: One moment, please.
13	(PAUSE)
14	CHIEF REMBERT: For the year of, excuse me, for
15	the year of 2024, it was it's ongoing, it's 227.
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Two-hundred-twenty-seven?
17	CHIEF REMBERT: Uhm, Medical separation was 149.
18	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Can you explain the criteria
19	and process for a staff member to be identified as
20	chronically absent?
21	CHIEF REMBERT: Yes, ma'am. Chronic absence would,
22	uh, be, uh, it's explained at displayed 40 or more
23	sick days or 15 or more occasions.
24	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Uhm, following
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 143
2	CHIEF REMBERT: I'm sorry, I'm sorry that was
3	medical incompetence. Chronic absence is 12 or
4	more
5	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Twelve or more
6	CHIEF REMBERT: sick days. My apologies.
7	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Following that
8	identification, can you explain the criteria and
9	process for a staff member to be processed as
10	chronically absent? Is that different?
11	CHIEF REMBERT: No, it's not
12	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay.
13	CHIEF REMBERT: different.
14	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: What's the next steps once a
15	staff member has been processed as chronically
16	absent?
17	CHIEF REMBERT: Once a member of service has
18	returned back to duty, they are given a designation
19	as chronic. That member of service will receive a
20	designation and he or she must can appeal that
21	designation. Once they appeal the designation, then
22	it would go to the format of the warden will sign
23	off. The final recommendation would be our Health
24	Management Division, and our final determination
25	would be the Office of Administration.

2 If the Office of Administration deems that the 3 member should remain in chronic status, that member 4 will remain in chronic status for a period of six 5 months.

6 If the Office of Administration deems that the 7 member should not be chronic, that member would be 8 released and would not be on that chronic status 9 report.

CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: I have one more question,
 and I'll turn it over to Council Member Restler.

How many staff currently on payroll have been identified as chronically absent? And what is the current and monthly annual rate for attrition in the Department for both uniform and civilian staff?

16 CHIEF REMBERT: While my colleague is (INAUDIBLE), 17 chronic as of today is 539, and DC Srinivasan will 18 take it from here.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: Good morning, my name is Mala Srinivasan, I'm the Deputy Commissioner of Finance.

22 So in terms of attrition for uniform in FY24, 23 it's 13.9%, and in Fiscal Year 2025, it's 12.41%. 24 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Council Member Restler?

25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1452COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Thank you so much, Chair3Stevens. Thank you for your leadership on these4issues and for so ably filling in for Chair Nurse.

Commissioner, I want to just firstly state, as I 5 think I've said at other hearings, I appreciate that 6 7 when you come here, you do your best to answer questions. I don't always agree with the policies of 8 9 the Department of Correction, but I can't say that about every commissioner in this administration, and 10 11 so I appreciate that you make an effort to engage with us in a forthright manner. 12

That being said, I am deeply concerned about the 13 dramatic increase of number of people who are 14 15 incarcerated in New York City during the Adams' 16 Administration. You know, there aren't many things 17 that you can say unite the Giuliani, Bloomberg and de Blasio Administrations, but in each and every one of 18 19 them we saw public safety improve and the population 20 at the Department of Correction decline.

21 Unfortunately in this administration we've seen a 22 27% increase in the number of people who are 23 incarcerated; 1,500 more people are sleeping in the 24 hellhole that is Rikers Island tonight than the day 25 that Eric Adams came into office. And crime has gone

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 146
2	up in New York City. So both things have moved in the
3	wrong direction in this administration.
4	But that I just have to say, and now I want to
5	shift to my questions.
6	ICE. So the Mayor made a pronouncement on
7	television that ICE is going to be showing up on
8	Rikers Island. Has there been any communication
9	between your office and ICE about the return of ICE
10	to Rikers Island?
11	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No.
12	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Has is it accurate
13	that the Mayor's counsel is drafting an Executive
14	Order to allow for the return of ICE to Rikers
15	Island?
16	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I've not seen an
17	Executive Order.
18	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Have you been consulted
19	about the drafting of an Executive Order?
20	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We've had
21	conversations, but I've not seen a copy (CROSS-
22	TALK)
23	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Can you confirm with us
24	on the record who you've had conversations with?
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 147
2	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I will not be
3	saying who I those are privileged (CROSS-TALK)
4	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: The office of the
5	which office? The Office
6	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: They are
7	privilege
8	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: of Counsel to the Mayor?
9	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Privileged
10	conversations.
11	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Is it accurate that the
12	Law Department is not involved in the drafting of
13	this Executive Order?
14	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Again it's
15	privileged conversations.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So you've been
17	involved
18	UNKNOWN: (INAUDIBLE)
19	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Anything you want to add?
20	UNKNOWN: No, we're conferring
21	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So
22	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So, ultimately any
23	Executive Order will be issued by the Law Department.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Any Executive Order will
25	be issued by The Law Department?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 148
2	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I mean the Law
3	Department would have to confer on the Executive
4	Orders that issued.
5	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So you're can you
6	confirm that you've been in conversation with the Law
7	Department about the drafting of this Executive
8	Order?
9	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I have not been in
10	conversation with the Law Department.
11	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Has your staff been in
12	conversation with the Law Department?
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We have not been in
14	conversation with the Law Department on the drafting
15	of the Executive Order.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So you've only been in
17	conversation with the counsel to the Mayor?
18	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I did not say that.
19	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I'm I'm I'm asking
20	it. That's my question. Have you been in conversation
21	with the counsel to the Mayor about the- the Office
22	of The Counsel to the Mayor, the Chief Counsel's
23	Office, about the drafting of this Executive Order?
24	You said you've been in conversations with
25	staff. You said you haven't been in conversation with

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1492the Law Department. Yesterday, Commissioner Castro3and Molly Schaeffer testified under oath that they've4had no conversations whatsoever about the drafting of5this Executive Order.

So we're looking to understand who is drafting
this Executive Order. Because any Executive Order...
COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: It is not the
Department of Correction.

10 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Understood. But it has 11 to... you have to understand that an Executive Order 12 that allows for a federal agency to show up in your 13 jail complex requires coordination with you. Right? 14 You need to know what the terms are and what the 15 agreement is and what space you're given up and all 16 of the costs associated. Right?

We're trying to understand what conversations have happened with the Department of Correction to understand where this is in the process and who is driving the train.

21 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Uh, Council Member, 22 James Conroy, the General Counsel, Department of 23 Correction.

COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Nice to meet you.

25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 150 2 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: We'll say this- The 3 commissioner replied in terms of ,like, there have been conversations, not recently, those conversations 4 have been with just members of City Hall. And we'll 5 leave it at that. 6 7 You know, again, I don't know how granularly we can get into the details of whom we're talking to, 8 9 but nothing is in place. We've not seen anything past or drafts of any level of finality. 10 11 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: At the... so you have you seen any draft? 12 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: No, I... we have not 13 14 yet. Just, again, conversations only. 15 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So there's been no draft 16 that's been shared with the Department of Correction? 17 There's only been policy conversations about what is to be included in the draft to allow for the return 18 19 of ICE to Rikers Island? DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: I would say "would be 20 included", but that's correct, yes. 21 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And with City Hall staff, 2.2 23 not with the Law Department? 24 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 151
2	Has there been a conversation about whether the
3	Mayor faces a conflict of interest in his ability to
4	legally sign this Executive Order?
5	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Neither myself or the
6	commissioner have had that conversation, no.
7	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And I imagine you're not
8	gonna share any opinion on that on the record today?
9	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Opinions? No. But no,
10	we've not had conversations.
11	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay.
12	Has there been any internal cost analysis by the
13	Department of Correction to bring ICE back onto
14	Rikers Island?
15	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No.
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So there's no
17	understanding today (TIMER CHIMES) in the Preliminary
18	Budget hearing of how much this may cost and what the
19	operational implications are of the return of ICE to
20	Rikers Island?
21	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Definitely not cost.
22	I mean, myself, I contemplate operational, you know,
23	considerations. But
24	
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 152 2 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Can you share with us 3 share with us any insight into the operational implications of the return of ICE? 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: We really can't until 5 and if there is an Executive Order that's in place. 6 7 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Do you believe that an Executive Order allowing for the return of ICE to 8 9 Rikers Island can be drafted that is not in explicit conflict with our Sanctuary City Laws? 10 11 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Well, the... I will 12 say that much then, yes. In in the context of, Local Law, there is a provision within the law that does 13 14 permit the Mayor to issue an Executive Order that 15 would establish an office on Rikers Island that is 16 for the sole purpose of criminal investigations- not 17 relating to civil or criminal removal proceedings or 18 immigration enforcement... 19 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Relating to people accused of one of the 177 crimes? 20 21 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: No, no, no, those are distinct. 2.2 23 The criminal aspect of what this office would be allowed to do would be things of pure criminal 24

25 nature, meaning intelligence sharing, regarding

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 153 2 narcotics, trafficking, potential organized crime 3 activity, things of that nature. That's what the 4 statute contemplates. So that's just the context that 5 you asked me, "What would the Executive Order entail?" That what it would entail and that's what 6 7 the statue allows. COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And I just want to, uhm, 8 9 the Charter explicitly says to the commissioner, as 10 the commissioner, you have charge and management of 11 all institutions of the City in your purview. Do you... does that mean that you expect to have 12 13 input and... on the content of the Executive Order as 14 it relates to the operations of Rikers Island... on 15 of ICE on Rikers Island? COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I mean... 16 17 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: I... that's a 18 difficult question to answer because this would 19 probably entail multiple levels of input, but we're 20 not there yet. COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Do... let me ask this 21

question, considering, I think, you have a role and a say in whether this moves forward based on your Charter mandated responsibility. Do you support the return of ICE to Rikers Island?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 154
2	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So nothing will
3	take place on Rikers Island unless it fully comports
4	with the law.
5	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Fair.
6	Do you support the return of ICE to Rikers
7	island? (CROSS-TALK)
8	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Again, nothing will
9	take place unless it fully comports with the law.
10	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay.
11	Do you know when Deputy Mayor Parker is leaving?
12	Do you know when his last day is?
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No.
14	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Do you know if he may be
15	signing the Executive Order relating to Rikers Island
16	and the return of ICE?
17	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No.
18	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay.
19	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I'm not
20	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Just asking questions,
21	helpful to get on the record. I appreciate the
22	responses.
23	I'll shift gears to one of the topics that I care
24	deeply about, outposted therapeutic units.
25	

## COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

155

In 2023, so just last year, a year ago, onethird, over a third of all detainees on Rikers who requested a trip to the doctor, so 37% t of detainees who requested a trip to the doctor, were never taken to their scheduled appointment.

DOC staff failed over 35,200 times, 35,200 times
to get a detainee to their medical appointment that
was scheduled with the Correctional Health Services.

And as we all know, over 55%, I think 55.6% of detainees have a mental health diagnosis, a Brad H. designation on Rikers Island, the largest psychiatric facility in the state.

14 The lack of care that has been provided to DOC 15 detainees has resulted in deaths and serious injuries. Given the inability of the Department of 16 17 Correction to coordinate care on Rikers Island, could 18 you please explain why the 104 newly created 19 therapeutic beds at Bellevue see it... with the 20 Certificate of Occupancy provided, have not yet been filled with DOC detainees? 21

22 (NO RESPONSE)

COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Oh there's some musicalchairs depending on where the question was going, but

25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 156 2 Alex is on the hook. Thank you, Thank you Ms. 3 Maldonado. Does she have sign in... ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Uh, good 4 5 afternoon, every... COMMITTEE COUNSEL: She needs to be sworn in. They 6 7 have to swear you in. 8 Will you please raise your right hand? 9 Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, 10 and nothing but the truth, before this committee, and 11 to respond honestly to council member questions? 12 ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Yes, I do, 13 thank you. 14 My name is Alex Maldonado, and I am an assistant 15 commissioner with the Department of Correction, and I 16 oversee the Borough-Based Jails program, which 17 includes the outposted units in Bellevue, Woodhull 18 and North Central Bronx Hospitals. 19 I believe your question, sir, was why are the 104 20 beds in Bellevue remaining empty? The Department has not received turnover of that facility. The facility 21 has a temporary occupancy, Certificate of Occupancy, 2.2 23 which means that there is still ongoing construction efforts going to complete final punch list items. 24 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 157 2 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I have to say, Assistant 3 Commissioner, that is in direct conflict with the 4 testimony of Correctional Health Services yesterday before the Hospital Committee. I went to that 5 hearing; I asked these questions. They said, for the 6 7 record explicitly, for a month, the facility is absolutely ready for DOC detainees to be inhabited in 8 9 this moment in time. So we have 104 vacant beds that you were refusing to fill, despite the critical need 10 11 for acute care and services for people who are facing the most serious health needs. You're failing to get 12 13 them to their medical appointments on Rikers Island. 14 They can be moved to Bellevue- today. Why are you 15 choosing not to do so? ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: The facility is 16 17 not ready for PICs to... or people in custody to 18 occupy.... 19 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Oh, my gosh... 20 ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: There are 21 construction efforts that are ongoing. The emergency generator has not been installed. There are security 2.2 23 programming that needs door controls, things like that that are essential for keeping our individuals 24 in custody and our staff members safe. And that... 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 158 2 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And When does DOC plan to 3 activate this facility? 4 ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: When the 5 facility is turned over to us, we will be able to... (CROSS-TALK) 6 7 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Do you have a timeline? ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: We have not 8 9 been provided a timeline... (CROSS-TALK) COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: This was supposed to be 10 11 completed in 2022, then it was 2023, then it was 12 2024, now it's 2025. The facility is ready. The Correctional Health Services leadership testified, 13 14 under oath, yesterday, that the facility is ready for 15 occupation today, that it's been ready for a month, 16 and that DOC has refused, and that there is no 17 response from your agency about what's going on. 18 Now you're saying there's still additional issues 19 that need to be resolved, and you're giving no 20 timeline for when people are going to be moved. 21 ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Sir, I would ask CHS (Correctional Health Services) what that 2.2 23 timeline is, but I invite you to the facility to see whether or not it is habitable by (INAUDIBLE) ... 24 (CROSS-TALK) 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 159
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Let's go. What are you
3	dong after this?
4	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: (LAUGHS)
5	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And also, for the
6	record, the State Commission Correction has not
7	commissioned it as a facility. That process has not
8	been completed either.
9	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay. Next up is,
10	relatedly, NCB and Woodhull. My understanding is that
11	there's been a lack of cooperation from the
12	Department of Correction to finalize the design for
13	these two facilities. When will design be completed
14	for NCB and Woodhull?
15	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: That is
16	absolutely incorrect. We have a dedicated team
17	working with CHS and Health + Hospitals, as well as
18	their design and architectural teams, to finalize the
19	designs for both Woodhull and North Central Bronx.
20	These facilities were initially designed as
21	healthcare facilities. We have had to make
22	significant changes to the design to improve the
23	safety and security of the of the facility and
24	improve what we see as insufficiencies in the
25	original design.
ļ	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 160
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Despite these projects
3	being fully funded from the start of the Adams'
4	Administration, there had been no progress whatsoever
5	to move these facilities forward for the first two-
6	and-a-half-years of the Administration. Thanks to
7	leadership of Deputy Mayor Williams-Isom and others,
8	that changed last year.
9	An announcement was made that these facilities
10	would open in 2027. But as a result of DOC's lack of
11	cooperation to finalize the design for these
12	facilities, we are rapidly moving toward missing that
13	deadline
14	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: I think that's
15	(CROSS-TALK)
16	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Do you expect that these
17	facilities will still open in 2027?
18	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: I think that's
19	an unfair characterization. My team is working
20	diligently with CHS and H+H
21	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay.
22	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: to finalize
23	these designs.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Then give us a timeline.
25	When will design be completed?

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1612ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: CHS manages the3timeline for these facilities.

4 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So CHS testified 5 yesterday that they're eager to move much more 6 quickly. So they're ready to go. They are saying that 7 they are facing delays because they cannot finalize 8 the security design for these facilities. When do you 9 expect to have a completed design for this facility? 10 When will... when will we be done?

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: We are reviewing internally right now and we anticipate submitting those designs to the State Commission for their review. Those documents need to be approved by the State Commission of Correction before construction efforts can commence.

17 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I want to be very clear 18 that the Department of Correction has been 19 uncooperative in moving these outposted therapeutic 20 units forward- 350 people, who are in the most dire healthcare... who are facing the most dire healthcare 21 needs on Rikers Island should not be there. They 2.2 23 should be in hospital settings getting access to the care that they need. DOC's lack of cooperation has 24 25 delayed the opening of each and every one of these

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 162
2	facilities and it is going to lead to more death as a
3	result.
4	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Sir, we
5	(CROSS-TALK)
6	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So, I am
7	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: support these
8	models, but (CROSS-TALK)
9	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: So I am disappointed by
10	the lack of cooperation and coordination by you and
11	your team and the agency as a whole, and it has to
12	change.
13	So you're providing no substantive information
14	about when we're going to have actual progress to get
15	these sites open. And my understanding, from
16	everybody I talk to, is the DOC remains the
17	impediment and the obstacle to every single piece
18	moving forward (CROSS-TALK)
19	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Again
20	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: And I'm deeply frustrated
21	by it.
22	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Okay
23	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: These are fully funded
24	facilities that are I helped for when I worked in
25	the previous administration to make sure that people

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1632who are incarcerated get the care that they need and3deserve. And DOC's lack of cooperation has stopped4that from moving forward. It is absolutely5unacceptable.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Again, I disagree with your characterization. We have been fully compliant and cooperative as of late and under the leadership of Commissioner Maginley-Liddie. And my team is working tirelessly on both the outpost units and the... (CROSS-TALK)

12 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I... I just...

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: borough-based jails. And I will say that we 100% support this model and we are working as much as we can... (CROSS-TALK) COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I... I...

17 ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: to

18 operationalize... (CROSS-TALK)

19 COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I appreciate you saying 20 that, but the.. the results show a different story. 21 We have faced delay after delay after delay after 22 delay, and there are no clear outcomes, that you're 23 willing to testify to today, about when this is 24 getting on track and how this is moving forward, and 25 I'm deeply disappointed about it.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 164
2	I'm going to just, if I may, two more questions
3	and then I'll shut up.
4	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: More?
5	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Chair Stevens, you kick
6	me if you need me to stop.
7	I just wanted to ask about budgeted, about head
8	count. So DOC is budgeted for I believe over 7,000
9	uniformed officers. As of January 1st, I think 5,900
10	of those positions were filled. Data compiled by the
11	Vera Institute [of Justice] shows that the national
12	average ratio of incarcerated people to officers is
13	about four to one. Yet at the Department of
14	Corrections, right now we have, I believe, 85% of
15	officer to detainee ratio. So much higher than the
16	national average. Almost three-and-a-half times
17	higher than the national average.
18	Do you believe that there are viable strategies
19	to reduce the necessary headcount at DOC that could
20	achieve savings for the city of New York and safely
21	manage your facilities?
22	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Not at this time. I
23	mean you rightly pointed out the population, the
24	individuals in custody having mental health
25	challenges, right? And so while we're looking at, you

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 165 2 know, these models, and they're saying four to one, 3 what they're not accounting for is for individuals 4 who need a higher level of care. And with a higher 5 level of care that requires additional staff to be on 6 the floor providing that care.

COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay.

Last guestion for me. The BOC variance that 8 9 you're seeking next week, a variance from the BOC for minimum space standards. You're citing, I believe, 10 11 the rising census that you mentioned in your opening 12 testimony, the individuals pending state transfer 13 that are stuck as a result of the wildcat strikes 14 going on. Could you share with us how many 15 individuals... and so you've indicated, I believe, it 16 was 78 individuals have been released via 6-A under 17 your tenure. There are 6,700- was it?- is that the 18 current census, 6,700 people in DOC custody today? 19 So roughly 600-700 people are eligible for 6-A, 20 is that right? It's about 10% of your population? 21 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I believe the 2.2 number is four... what is our sentence population? 23 You have that, Chief? CHIEF REMBERT: (UN-MIC'D) Yes ma'am, it is 498. 24

25

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 166
COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So there are 498
(CROSS-TALK)
COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Four-hundred-ninety-
eight?
COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: individuals-
sentenced individuals. So a very small percentage of
the population. And as I explained to Council Member
Stevens, that work is ongoing on a daily basis
looking at who's eligible. And if they're eligible
and they meet the criteria, we release them.
COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Okay.
COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I mean there have
been instances where we've approached people to
release them and they don't want to be released.
COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I hope that
COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I That is
I (CROSS-TALK)
COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I
COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I mean, that is
(CROSS-TALK)
COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Look
COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: the situation.
(INAUDIBLE) (CROSS-TALK)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 167
2	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I appreciate you
3	taking
4	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: can attest to that.
5	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I appreciate you taking
6	seriously your 6-A powers. They've not been
7	consistently used by previous commissioners. I do
8	hope that you'll continue to look at every
9	opportunity
10	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We
11	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: to safely reduce the
12	population
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We are. And we're
14	working with our partners at MOCJ to address the
15	individuals who we can- if it's electronic
16	monitoring, alternatives to incarceration. That is an
17	ongoing effort
18	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: Good.
19	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: because of where we
20	are.
21	COUNCIL MEMBER RESTLER: I appreciate that. I
22	think if there are ways that the Council can advocate
23	for more resources for EM, for alternatives to ATIs,
24	ATDs, we want to do that and would be happy to I
25	certainly want to do that, and I would be happy to
l	

1	
	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 168
2	advocate for those resources, if you think it could
3	help lead to a reduction in the population on Rikers
4	Island. Thank you very much.
5	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Thank you.
6	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you. Council Member
7	Brewer?
8	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Thank you very much.
9	I think last week Budget Director Jiha said fixed
10	posts contribute to your overtime. He was talking
11	about DOC. Last May, I believe you said,
12	Commissioner, that we're looking at it now, the
13	reduction in awarded posts. So 10 months later, where
14	is that plan?
15	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So we have we
16	have reduced some posts, but we also recognize that,
17	if individuals assigned to posts, especially posts
18	with facing persons in custody, there's continuity
19	and consistency, and that they show up, they know
20	every single day where they're assigned, that that
21	helps with running a safe and secure jail system.
22	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: All right, so you're going
23	to continue that program?
24	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yeah, you know, the
25	way how this process works is if you show up If

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 169 2 you show up for your tour on any given day, you 3 should be able to know which housing area you're 4 going to. And it provides for consistency and continuity in operations. So it's an ongoing process, 5 but it's also we're evaluating as we go along. It's 6 7 fluid, things change, and we want to make sure we're doing what's best for our staff and for people in our 8 9 care. COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. Second, we've had 10 11 some, as you know, discussions in Oversight And 12 Investigations about the bussing going from Rikers to 13 court. Can you update us on whether that is working,

14 in the sense of how many people are getting to court 15 on a percentage basis? Is it improving? Is it not 16 improving? What's the status?

17 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So under the 18 leadership of, Acting-Warden Caputo, we've actually 19 achieved 98% production rate for getting people to 20 court.

21 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. And that's something 22 that you feel Legal Aid and others would agree with 23 that percentage? 24 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I do.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 170 2 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. Body cameras, are 3 they still offline? I know you mentioned it in your 4 testimony. COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: As you're aware, 5 what happened last May ... 6 7 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Yeah... 8 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: we had a 9 malfunction. And as a result... and we quickly pulled them offline, that particular manufacturer. We also 10 11 worked with the manufacturer to investigate all those 12 cameras. 13 We've now since deployed a new camera, and what's 14 different with the deployment of this body worn 15 camera is that it's now for all uniform staff, and we 16 continue to roll it out. I believe we have rolled out 17 about 1,500 as of today, and the rolling out process 18 is continuing. But it's important for everyone, for 19 the body worn cameras to be worn by all of our staff, 20 right? Because it's a means of... it's a protection 21 for them and for the people in custody that any documented interactions, any interaction is 2.2 23 documented on camera. COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Oh, so the old cameras are 24 gone and 1,500 have the new camera? 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1712COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yes, approximately31,500.

4 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: And where will... when 5 would everybody else have the new camera?

COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: It's a phased
process. We anticipate that it should be done in the
coming months. I'm gonna turn it over to DC Boyd,
because he manages this initiative as the DC of
strategic initiatives.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: (INAUDIBLE) Council 11 Member, James Boyd, Deputy Commissioner for Strategic 12 13 Operations. So that work is ongoing. We're looking at 14 the first phase to be completed with all the 15 facilities by the summer, and then we'll continue on 16 with the rollout to more ancillary areas that have 17 uniform staff. So the work will be ongoing. We 18 anticipate throughout the year, uh, by the end of the 19 year that everybody should have their camera... 20 (CROSS-TALK) 21 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Oh, the end of the 2.2 calendar year? DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: That's our goal. 23 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. 24

7	
1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 172
2	In terms of visitation, I know you mentioned
3	CMOM, I'm a big supporter. They're in my district. I
4	know they're doing a great program.
5	But generally, obviously, other than at Rose M.
6	Singer, you have visitation. I assume not having
7	CMOM. So my question is, is there any funding
8	allocated? Obviously, visitations can be supportive.
9	They have positive influence, blah blah blah. What
10	budget, if any, is allocated to visitation? Are you
11	making any changes to improve it?
12	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: Francis Torres,
13	First Deputy Commissioner, good afternoon
14	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Afternoon
15	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: City Council
16	Member Brewer. As you know too well, the only two
17	CMOMS that the commissioner has referenced have to do
18	with these specific enhancement of visitation areas
19	on Rikers Island.
20	We know too well how important that connection
21	between parents are (CROSS-TALK)
22	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Oh, CMOM is excellent. I'm
23	talking about otherwise.
24	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: Absolutely.
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 173 2 So two things that I would like to highlight. 3 Number one, the displays, that interactive display, we will continue to enhance other visit areas within 4 5 our facilities. But at the same time, CMOM offers an additional service, which is ongoing on a monthly 6 7 basis, and that is an internal coordination between 8 specific jails and the program teams to ensure that 9 there are visitations at the CMOM Museum. So it is always going. 10

In addition to that, keep in mind that as a division of programs and community partnerships, (TIMER CHIMES) we do have and have hired visitor coordinators to engage, not only the family members, but to ensure that there are structured activities between the parents and their children.

17 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. I won't belittle-18 what I'm saying is, in addition to the families, 19 because I do believe having been Upstate a lot to the 20 facilities and knowing... that that's better. I'm 21 talking about nonparent visitation. But... 22 FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: Beautiful.

COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay.

24

23

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 174
2	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: Then I'm going
3	to defer to actually Deputy Commissioner Boyd who
4	oversees that.
5	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: Yes. So good point.
6	Good question, Council Member.
7	So we're really excited that we're doing a
8	wholesale assessment of the visit process. And from
9	our (CROSS-TALK)
10	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: It's not good now, so I
11	appreciate that you're improving it.
12	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: Right, so from our
13	preliminary indication, the visits are taking too
14	long for a one hour visit. So we want to figure out
15	how we can streamline that process. We know how
16	critically important the visit process is for our
17	detainees on an emotional and behavioral support.
18	One of the things we want to do is look at a
19	scheduling system, which I think there's a bill that
20	we do support in spirit to try to figure out how we
21	can implement a visitor scheduling system.
22	We're also trying to amplify, and we'll ask all
23	the council members to support that, is that we have
24	a free visit shuttle bus to and from Rikers Island to
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1752Harlem and Brooklyn, and we want to encourage people3to take advantage of that.

But we're still continuing our analysis of the visit process, but we do recognize that it is taking too long in terms of folks connecting to their loved ones on multiple reasons. So it's not just specific to staff delays. It's also sometimes having challenges with the actual visitor and the PIC as well.

11 So we have to unpack each one of those to figure 12 out how we can streamline the process.

13 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. Quickly on food.
14 I've been to Rikers many times. I do find the
15 food, even though I know you're making some
16 improvements, to be very challenging.

17 So my question is, you know, tell us how much you 18 are spending, what changes you're making. I know that 19 there is an overhaul going on. My hope would be to 20 have much more fresh fruits and vegetables working with GrowNYC. I don't understand. Upstate is doing 21 it. Commissioner Ball at Ag and Markets is working 2.2 23 with Correction, and they are doing a lot more farm to table at their facilities. We're not doing that 24 here. And I would like to see more of it. 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 176
2	So what exactly dollar wise and in terms of
3	improvements are you making? Like I said, Upstate,
4	much more farm to table.
5	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: Good afternoon,
6	Council Member Brewer, this is Mala Srinivasan.
7	The budget for food in the current fiscal year is
8	\$18.8 million. And we are adding more plant based
9	menu options in collaboration with Mayor's Office of
10	(INAUDIBLE)
11	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: I'm not great on plant
12	based. I want farm unless it's fresh. Go ahead.
13	You know, I don't like plant based. I want fresh
14	fruits and vegetables. Go ahead.
15	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: I would defer to
16	my colleague, DC Saunders, to just elaborate more on
17	that.
18	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Don't give me no plant
19	food. Go ahead.
20	(LAUGHTER)
21	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Before you begin, do you
22	will you raise your right hand?
23	Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth,
24	and nothing but the truth before this committee and
25	to respond honestly to council member questions?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 177
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: Yes, I do.
3	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you.
4	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: All right.
5	Thank you for the question, Council Member
6	Brewer, I remember last year
7	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Same question.
8	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: You were very, very
9	emphatic about disliking the plant based food.
10	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Yes, and I continue to
11	be
12	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: But, let me share
13	this year, so
14	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: I want local produce and
15	local meat for people in custody. Go ahead.
16	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: All right.
17	So let let's be clear that nearly all of the
18	Department's daily food that is shared and produced,
19	locally, it is created in two production kitchens,
20	one in RNDC and one in AMKC. So the staff there
21	heroically produced nearly, I would say, 21,000 meals
22	on a daily basis to persons in custody as well as to
23	staff.
24	Now with respect to providing more fresh fruits
25	and vegetables, as you know, last year I testified

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 178
2	that the Mayor's Office of Food Policy applied for
3	and received a grant from the Carbon Neutral Cities
4	Alliance, Game Changer Fund. The goal was to increase
5	access to healthy, culturally appropriate, and
6	affordable and low carbon foods for the New York City
7	Department of Corrections. While positioning the
8	City's food workers with an ability to improve their
9	skills and advance their careers via a plant based
10	culinary training and certification program.
11	So I'm happy to report that as of today, we have
12	trained, I would say, nearly 100 of DOC cooks, as
13	well as some ACS cooks, in preparation for plant
14	based culinary meals.
15	So today, in concert with DCAS, the Department of
16	Citywide Administrative Services, Hot Bread Kitchen
17	and DOC, as well as the Mayor's Office of Food
18	Policy, we're collaborating on requisitioning, if you
19	will, food and contracting out those foods.
20	DCAS, as you know, is in control of purchasing
21	and procuring foods
22	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: I'm aware, very aware.
23	That poor commissioner hears about it every single
24	day from me.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 179
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: Right. So as you
3	know, right, they're responsible for
4	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. (INAUDIBLE)
5	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: executing those
6	contracts on behalf of several city agencies
7	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay.
8	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: So we look forward
9	to working with them on incorporating
10	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay.
11	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: These new menus
12	into our
13	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: That's I'm aware of the
14	Hot Bread Kitchen. That's fabulous.
15	But I wanna know if you know— Governor Hochul
16	signed legislation to establish a program to purchase
17	fresh produce from farms in New York State for
18	incarcerated individuals in her facilities. This is a
19	direction for the Commission of Corrections and
20	Community Supervision Upstate. Has this legislation
21	impacted DOC here in any way? Are you familiar with
22	this legislation?
23	And then I'd like to know, maybe not today, but
24	what are the dollar figures, if any, the DOC uses,
25	and this would come from DCAS, I understand this, to

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1802purchase produce and meat for people in custody,3specifically for you.

Now, DCAS purchases, I know, for HRA, DFTA, and 4 5 you. Those are the three places. Harder to do for DFTA perhaps, people are scattered, senior centers. 6 7 Maybe harder to do for DSS, people are scattered. Not scattered at Rikers! You're in one place. Why can 8 9 you not purchase produce for people in custody from Upstate? Are you doing anything now? Could you please 10 11 give me any numbers?

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: So, you know, again, we rely on DCAS to procure our foods, right? All of our menu items. So clearly I think we would support local farms...

16 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: So you don't know the 17 answer to that question?

18 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: But I don't know 19 the answer specifically to that...

20 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay, all right. But...
21 FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: But I will tell
22 you the following, if I may, Council Member Brewer...
23 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Yeah, I ask every year
24 this question.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 181
2	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: So what I will
3	tell you is that Deputy Commissioner Saunders is
4	presently looking for an assistant commissioner that
5	will oversee our Nutritional Services Unit. And I say
6	that, because it is my interest for our menu to be
7	revisited, and DC Saunders knows that, like you, I do
8	believe in the farm to table concept.
9	You and I also know how expensive it is and how
10	as a city government, we need to stay within budget.
11	What our internal goal is to make sure that when that
12	assistant commissioner is onboarded, that that
13	happens to be part of the focus.
14	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. Okay. I mean, I
15	don't know what else to say. I do think let's keep
16	talking about it.
17	Finally, the Securus iPads contract. Can you
18	update that? I know that there's been some discussion
19	about what is or is not available on the iPads.
20	Can you give me any update on that? That's my
21	last question. Thank you very much, Madam Chair.
22	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Yeah, I'm sorry,
23	Council Member, is the question specifically towards
24	what's available on the iPads?
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 182
2	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Yeah, and also the budget
3	for it. You know, there's been a lot of controversy
4	about it, as you know.
5	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: I'll turn it over,
6	for the content, I'll turn it over to my colleague,
7	DC McCarty.
8	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: (INAUDIBLE) need to be sworn
9	in. Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth,
10	and nothing but the truth, before this committee, and
11	to respond honestly to council member questions?
12	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: I do.
13	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you.
14	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: Thank you.
15	So my name is Nell McCarty; I'm the Deputy
16	Commissioner for the Division of Programs and
17	Community Partnerships. And so we are, uh, with our
18	current Securus- well, first I should start by saying
19	there is an active RFP out for the tablets. Uh
20	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: So when is the Securus
21	contract up, or?
22	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: Uh, December, uh,
23	2025 (CROSS-TALK)
24	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: December of this year?
25	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: Yep.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 183 2 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Thank you. Okay, go ahead. 3 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: So with that, on the 4 current Securus contract, or on the current Securus 5 tablet, we have over 25 free applications available for people to be able to utilize. This includes 6 7 LexisNexis, which is available for persons in custody to conduct law library research from their tablets. 8 9 It includes phone capabilities for someone to conduct a phone call, the FM radio station and over 500 10 11 podcasts, 50,000 different e-books in both English 12 and Spanish. There's different applications, one of 13 them such as the Tyro application which provides 14 access to videos and documents about improving family 15 relationships, motivational content, reentry, life skills, time management. There's a documentary on it 16 17 called Chasing Dragon focusing on the dangers of 18 opioid addiction and the opioid epidemic. Hope Media 19 includes podcasts and content on reentry, self 20 discovery and mental health wellness. We recently added Edovo, which has over 25,000 different courses 21 2.2 that people can take that they can earn certificates. 23 This again- cycling from soft skills or life skills to more of like work related certificates. 24

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1842We also uploaded Essential Education which allows3for people to engage in different educational modules4that can also be tracked by the Department of5Education and the Department of Correction.

And so again, there are a variety of different free applications. On these tablets, there are premium content as well, which would include movies and additional games for purchase. Although, I do want to highlight, again, that there are access to different interactive videos for free as well as games for free as well.

COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. So two questions: 13 14 one is, obviously, the controversial one is, who can 15 listen in on phone calls or other information on 16 them, number one- and that's been controversial. DAs 17 think it's a good thing, obviously, Legal Aid does 18 not. I'm aware of that. And then finally, does every 19 single person, the 6,000 whatever the number was, 20 have access to this iPad?

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: I can start by speaking to how many people have access to tablets. So at this time, 86% of our population have access to a tablet or have had a tablet, I should say, rather,

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 185 2 assigned to them. And so with that, there are 3 individuals that do not... (CROSS-TALK) COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: And the 20% whatever don't 4 5 because? DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: Yes. So people who 6 7 are in new admission housing, and people who have not in custody for longer than 30 days, do not have 8 9 access to a tablet until they've, again, transitioned out into the more stabilized housing unit that they 10 11 may stay in or until they've surpassed 30 days. 12 An additional part of that is, depending on somebody's unique situation, if they have, let's say, 13 14 broken a tablet and possibly broken more than one 15 tablet, there would be considerations on an individualized basis if we continue to provide them a 16 17 tablet... (CROSS-TALK) 18 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Understandably, okay. All 19 right, good... 20 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: And then, Council 21 Member, just to go back to your first question 2.2 regarding the amount. So the current term of the 23 contract is for \$5.7 million. As indicated earlier, it does expire at the end of the year. And I would 24 note that there is actually an RFP, a request for 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 186 2 proposal, out for phone services and tablets 3 combined. That's public now, and we'll be assessing 4 the candidates as that comes along.

With respect to your second question regarding 5 phone monitoring or otherwise- All telephone calls 6 7 are recorded unless the number and the caller is placed on the "Privileged. Do Not Record List", 8 9 which, you know, has been, again, has been documented 10 in the past with the DOI, you know, reports and 11 otherwise.

12 So the people that could monitor that... monitor that in our facilities is very limited. You know, 13 14 it's only our Correctional Intelligence Bureau. 15 Anyone that requires this from an outside source, 16 such as a DA or otherwise, requires a subpoena. So 17 they would not get any recordings without the 18 presence of a subpoena.

19 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay.

23

COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And there's a clear 20 21 message when an individual receives a call, makes a call, that the call is being recorded... 2.2

COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Being recorded... COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: and if they are 24 privileged, if they're part of privileged 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1872communications, that they should hang up and make3sure that their information is registered with the4Department of Corrections.

5 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: All right, thank you.
6 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you, Council Member
7 Brewer.

8 I would like to turn it over to Council Member9 Paladino, followed by Council Member Marte.

COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Good afternoon, and 10 11 thank you for joining us this afternoon. I'll just 12 say this in quickly because, I don't wanna get, uh, 13 just wish our veterans were fed farm to table food. I 14 think the guy who set the woman on fire on the subway 15 is at Rikers right now. He's got... we're gonna worry 16 about farm to table food and making sure they get fed 17 prod... this is ridiculous.

But now let me get on to what I wanna get on to.
What's that?

20 UNKNOWN: (INAUDIBLE)

21 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: I am being nice. Farm to 22 table for our veterans would be really, really nice. 23 UNKNOWN: (INAUDIBLE) 24 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: But we're not talking

25 about that...

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 188
2	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: (GAVEL)
3	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Let me let me stay
4	on let me stay on
5	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Okay, okay, we're gonna
6	level set. Please no talking in the Chambers
7	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Really, that's
8	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: And
9	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: absurd. So
10	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Let's also have decorum.
11	And we can all advocate farm to table for everyone.
12	That should be the goal. So, let's just level set.
13	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: That's good, Althea.
14	Okay, ready? From February 21, 2024 to February
15	21, 2025'5 hundred and 556 assaults on staff; 122
16	spittings; 225 slashings; 19 sexual assaults; 166
17	slashings; 109 stabbings; 371 serious injury to
18	inmate; 88 criminal act; 598 contraband.
19	We know that the population of Rikers is
20	presently 6,994 inmates. Our correction officers are
21	seriously in depletion and outnumbered. We have
22	approximately 5,200 officers. We had 9,000 officers
23	in 2019, and now we are down to a little over 5,000
24	officers. A 40% decline in staff, while the inmate
25	population has risen from approximately 3,000 to

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 189
2	7,000 in the same time. Officers are now outnumbered
3	by inmates by 2,000 bodies. I have the following
4	questions:
5	With over 550 physical assaults on staff and 19
6	sexual assaults, how are we investigating the staff's
7	safety? That's my first question.
8	I'll give you two at a time.
9	With a 40% decline in staff, how do we plan on
10	recruiting more officers? What recruiting incentives,
11	Althea did mention one, will be considered?
12	Recruiting signing bonus to incentive future classes.
13	Those are my first two questions. I have
14	approximately six.
15	I allow I'm going to ask the Chair now,
16	because the gavel did not come down on anybody for a
17	time limit of sorts. I'd like to be able to ask my
18	six questions. Those are my first
19	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Ask your questions. I
20	don't (INAUDIBLE)
21	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Okay. So, let's start
22	with over 550 physical assaults on staff and 19
23	sexual assaults. How are we investigating the staff's
24	safety?
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 190
2	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: Good afternoon,
3	ma'am, Fritz Fragé, Senior Deputy Commissioner.
4	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Nice to meet you.
5	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: In reference to
6	all the invest or the serious injuries and
7	investigations of staff, when incidents happen in
8	reference to assaults on staff, they are
9	investigated. The PICs are then taken into custody,
10	interviewed, and then they are infracted. And when
11	SIU comes in to investigate the scene, they end up
12	getting charged with assault or some type of
13	aggravated assault.
14	The safety and priority of all of our employees
15	is the most important thing to us. These are reasons
16	that we're taking these standards to put in a
17	position where they could be safe.
18	As they happen, we do put them in areas we try
19	and get these members that commit the assaults sent
20	to RESH which is restrictive housing.
21	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Say that again, I'm
22	sorry?
23	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: They get sent
24	to RESH, which is restrictive housing away from
25	the (CROSS-TALK)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 191
2	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Restrictive housing.
3	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: Yes.
4	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Where they stay for how
5	long?
6	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: You know, it
7	all depends on the time (CROSS-TALK)
8	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Thirty days?
9	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: Yes,
10	originally, yes, it starts off there (CROSS-TALK)
11	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Yes.
12	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: But then after
13	that, they will get sent to another location once
14	they've paid their dues (CROSS-TALK)
15	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: And restrictive
16	SENIOR DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRAGÉ: and possibly
17	going to trial (CROSS-TALK)
18	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Just let me introduce
19	(sic) you interrupt you one second, because we
20	I know I'm gonna get cut off. So before I get cut
21	off, I wanna make it clear.
22	Restrictive housing
23	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So, then don't say
24	anything to get cut off.
25	(LAUGHTER)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 192
2	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Oh, thank Well, I'm
3	not Anyway, (LAUGHS) here it goes.
4	Restrictive housing for assault on a correction
5	officer, let's go let's delve into that a little
6	bit. They're already in there for a major crime,
7	because we only have the worst of the worst on Rikers
8	right now. So they're already there. They've
9	assaulted a correction officer. Now, they go into
10	restrictive housing. Let's define what they get to
11	UNKNOWN: (INAUDIBLE)
12	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: what time- and how is
13	their time spent in restrictive housing? Let's
14	define that because they're only allowed to stay in
15	their cell for how many hours? Their actual with
16	their bed, their cot.
17	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So under the
18	restrictive housing, under RESH, the individuals in
19	custody, they're placed in there pursuant to an act
20	of violence or (TIMER CHIMES) an assault on staff.
21	And they are in that unit, they're allowed seven
22	hours of lockout time. So the remaining time is spent
23	in their cell.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: So they are allowed out
25	for seven hours?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 193
2	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Correct (CROSS-
3	TALK)
4	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: And the rest of 24 hour
5	day
6	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Correct.
7	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: they are in their cell?
8	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: That's correct
9	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Okay, that's Okay.
10	Let's let's move to the second question,
11	because I know- with the decline in staff, how do we
12	plan on recruiting more officers?
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So we have done
14	we we have done robust, uh, in terms of our effort
15	to recruit officers. We have evaluated how we can
16	onboard staff members.
17	One of the things I can tell you, just being at
18	the Department going into my 10th year, the main
19	individuals who are responsible for recruitment are
20	people who work at the Department. Right? Because
21	that is a core group of people who would encourage
22	their family members to come onto the job.
23	One of the challenges with DOC, New York City
24	DOC, is just mirroring, throughout the country, how
25	hard it is to recruit correction officers. And so
I	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 194 2 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Oh, okay, let me just 3 interrupt you there. Why do you think it's so difficult to recruit off... a good job? Being a 4 correction officer is a good job. It's a proud job. 5 Being a police officer is a good job. And yet we 6 7 cannot find anybody to do these jobs. 8 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Because... 9 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: (UNINTELLIGIBLE) What is the incentives, other than their lives being put at 10 11 risk in the confines of Rikers? We have our cops on 12 the street that are tied up. So I'm just looking for 13 new and inventive ways to create some glamour around 14 being a correction officer. It's a dangerous, 15 dangerous job. I think my colleague here, and our 16 chairwoman, had the perfect exam... about hitting up this the younger kids in high school, getting out of 17 18 first two years of college, is a good way to go about 19 it. We need to make it so this is a place where they 20 wanna work. 21 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I agree with you. And one of the things that we've done is just 2.2 23 encouraging even high school tours. We just recently had a tour of students from a high school in Long 24

Island. But it is actually socializing, being a

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE1952correction officer from the beginning, from in3school. Like, a lot of things are done for NYPD or4firefighters, but correction officers, it's not the5same.

COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: (UNINTELLIGIBLE) 6 7 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So we are trying to 8 create sort of pilot programs where people know and 9 they're exposed to corrections at a younger age and it provides a pathway to becoming a correction 10 11 officer. Because that's really how we're going to be successful. A lot of people, there's no... they don't 12 13 know what happens behind the gates. They don't know 14 what happens in a facility and how challenging it can 15 be. But I think we, as a team here, what we've 16 decided to do is to make sure we're being intentional 17 and letting people know how it is to become a 18 correction officer. And also just being more 19 vigilant, being more present in the communities like 20 our Recruitment Team. Having them present at all job 21 fairs, having them present at colleges, letting 2.2 people know the opportunities. Because a lot of 23 people just don't know. COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: They don't. And I agree 24

with... Let me... let me go to my next question.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 196 With the offices doing approximately a 140 of 2 3 overtime a month and working triple shifts, how do we balance their quality of life in order to avoid 4 5 continued physical and mental anguish? COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So that is 6 7 something... COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Programming officers? 8 9 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: That is something that we are reviewing as a team. What does the 10 11 staffing model look like in terms of relief? Recently I proposed doing 12-hour tours in some of the 12 facilities, and we listened to the staff and their 13 14 feedback and their concerns, and as a result, we're 15 evaluating what is the best path forward. But it is important for our staff to have time 16 that they can recuperate from this... from this work 17 18 because it's challenging work. 19 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Well, I... 20 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So we... 21 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Sitting in this position now going on my fourth year, I came into this job and 2.2 23 it was about my, my correction officers, my... any sort of law enforcement. And I have to tell you, 24 we're having the same questions here over and over 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 197 2 again. It's four years later. I'm asking the same questions. So thus far, we have not seen any 3 4 solutions whatsoever. We put you before a panel, you sit before us, we ask you questions, and yet there's 5 no real improvement. So this is a problem, and it's 6 7 an ongoing problem. Yet, I don't understand why, in 8 four years time, we have not yet come up with viable 9 solutions. I don't understand it. Where is the gap? What's going on? 10

11 My next question, what pension and benefit incentives can we budget for in order to help 12 recruitment and retention? Okay. That's another one. 13 14 What about increasing the value of an annual 15 pension credit for any officer who stays beyond full 16 vesting? That guy should get a gold medal if he stays 17 behind, uh, after... beyond that. But give me some 18 answers here.

19 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I mean, that... 20 that is something that we can explore with OLR, any 21 changes in terms of the pension plan and investment 22 for staff. This is an ongoing exercise because it is 23 important that we recruit and retain correction 24 officers. It is a difficult job. And it is... I 25 understand your frustration. I am equally frustrated.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 198
2	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: I know you are.
3	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I am equally
4	frustrated
5	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Yes.
6	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And it is If you
7	see, uh, nationwide, what is happening to
8	correction (CROSS-TALK)
9	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: I know
10	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: nationwide, it is
11	not unique to here.
12	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Yeah.
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And it is because
14	no one has invested in correct officers.
15	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Correct.
16	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: And no one has
17	really cultivated them (CROSS-TALK)
18	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: I'm happy to hear you
19	say that
20	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: and really embraced
21	the work that they do.
22	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: I mean, look what's
23	going on throughout the state now. Come on, there's
24	something really wrong here. And you only have 6,000
25	inmates. Can you imagine back

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 199
2	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Almost 7,000
3	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: whatever 6,700. Can
4	you imagine Or 6,900 Can you imagine being back
5	here in Giuliani's day when there was 22,000 on your
6	island and yet Bernie Kerik kept it under total
7	control? He brought down crime. I mean, come on. We
8	got 6,000 people here- <i>6,000.</i>
9	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: The laws were
10	different then (CROSS-TALK)
11	COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: We gotta do better.
12	All right, next question. With the deteriorating
13	infrastructure and cell doors that do not lock, how
14	can we invest in proper equipment and safety tools
15	for the staff?
16	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I'm actually gonna
17	have Deputy Commissioner Doherty respond to what he
18	and his team have been doing throughout the
19	facilities. I believe he would need to be sworn in.
20	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Raise your right hand, please.
21	Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and
22	nothing but the truth, before this committee, and to
23	respond honestly to council member questions?
24	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER DOHERTY: (NO MIC) (INAUDIBLE)
25	COMMITTEE COUNSEL: You may begin.

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2002DEPUTY COMMISSIONER DOHERTY: Can you repeat the3guestion?

4 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Sure. With the 5 deteriorating infrastructure and cell doors that do 6 not lock, how can we invest in a proper... in proper 7 equipment and safety tools for the staff?

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER DOHERTY: Council Member, 8 9 thank you for your question. We've, uh, we've already started this process. We have invested and continued 10 11 to invest in purchasing enhanced door systems and 12 implementing them in spaces like RESH or spaces like RNDC. We've installed them in GRVC. We've installed 13 them in OVCC. And it's an ongoing continuing effort 14 15 to replace the antiquated cell doors with an upgraded 16 system.

17 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Capital projects 18 currently not allowed on Rikers Island because it's 19 slated to close in less than five years. Except Rikers won't be able to close for over five years, so 20 either extend the date Rikers is slated to close by 21 law or create an exception in the budget. This is a 2.2 23 real... this is really for me, this is personal. So what are you... what are we gonna do about 24 this closing of Rikers Island in five years 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2012supposedly? Can't be allowed to happen because3neighborhood jails won't work. But let... let me...4somebody answer that question for me, please.

5 Capital projects currently not allowed on Rikers 6 Island because it is slated to close in less than 7 five years. Except Rikers Island won't be able to 8 close for over five years. So we either extend the 9 date Rikers is slated to close by or close by law or 10 create an exception in the budget.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: So, Council Member, that's really a question for the Council.

13 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Yeah, it's true.
14 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: I mean, we, you know,
15 we are aware of the law and our budgetary constraints
16 for these types of very serious issues. So, you know,
17 that's not something within our control, actually.
18 So, you know, we...

19 COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Relying on this Council 20 is (INAUDIBLE)...

21DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: We understand. I'm22sorry, yes, you're right, thank you.

COUNCIL MEMBER PALADINO: Mm-hmm. Thank you.
Okay, that's it for me. I'm done. Thank you,
Althea, appreciate it.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 202 2 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you so much, Council 3 Member Paladino. Council Member Marte? 4 COUNCIL MEMBER MARTE: Thank you, Chair Stevens, 5 and thank you for being here. 6 7 Similar question, but asked differently. Are there any contingency plans? You know, Rikers Island 8 9 has to close by a set date. The Manhattan facility in 10 Chinatown hasn't even started. The contract, I think, 11 is going to be signed soon, but hasn't been 12 officially signed yet. What are there... Are there 13 any contingency plans in place, knowing that there's 14 going to be at least a five year delay to this? 15 What's the plan B? What's the plan C to make sure 16 that we can close Rikers Island? 17 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Thank you, Council Member. 18 19 You know, as I indicated to Council Member 20 Paladino, you know, this is kind of out of our

21 purview as far as the decision making process goes 22 and otherwise. What we are focusing on and 23 concentrating on a daily basis is managing the 24 facilities we have now. We encourage any input and 25 ,you know, assistance with the plans or otherwise. 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2032But as far as our day to day management of Rikers3Island, we don't have contingency plans for what4you're postulating.

5 COUNCIL MEMBER MARTE: Have there been conversations with DOC, MOCJ, and the administration 6 7 on looking at other facilities? We have an empty decommissioned MCC facility on Park Row. Have you 8 9 thought of- especially for cost saving measures and to shorten the timeline to look at these other 10 11 facilities, whether it's interim or permanent basis? 12 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: One of the issues... 13 No, the answer to that question specifically is, no. 14 But one thing I'd like to keep in mind as we have 15 these discussions about alternatives is our 16 continued, you know, again, the census versus what 17 our workforce is. We have a struggle. We have to make 18 sure that the posts are manned. And every time we 19 would contemplate opening up facility, it's not just 20 for the immediate posts that are in the, you know, what would be the cell areas. You know, you have 21 2.2 Administration, you have Transports, you have 23 Programs. So every time you contemplate that, the metric for staffing kind of goes exponentially along 24 with that. You know, it's contemplated in the plans 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2042for BBJs, but, you know, these contingencies of what3we're managing now, maybe not so much.

4 COUNCIL MEMBER MARTE: And it's great that you brought up cost, because when the Borough-Based Jails 5 Plan was approved, the Chinatown facility was under 6 7 \$2 billon. Right now, it's north of \$4 billion. Is 8 there a ceiling? Are we going to continue to let it 9 go up, especially when OMB director yesterday said that the price of steel is going to increase the 10 11 construction of every City project.

When do we start thinking about contingency plans 12 or how to deal with the situation at hand? 13 14 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Yeah, I think , you 15 know, respectfully, Council Member, that's not a 16 question for the Department of Correction. That really is a, you know, more citywide budgetary, you 17 18 know, what the costs and you know, the Department of 19 Construction, you know, all those different agencies 20 that are involved in this project. You know, we don't buy this steel for the project. You know, we're 21 2.2 managing the jail.

COUNCIL MEMBER MARTE: One thing that the agency can do is apply for a waiver from the Comptroller's Office under Directive 10 to waive the five-year

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 205 2 lifespan provision for capital projects. Have you 3 done so already? 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: So thank you for your question, Council Member. 5 I do want to say that we do have infrastructure 6 7 projects that's capital funded in Rikers Island, but we do that with co-certification with DCAS. 8 9 COUNCIL MEMBER MARTE: I guess the question was, have you asked for a waiver for the infrastructure 10 11 capital project? 12 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: No, we have not, because I don't think so. That's something that's 13 allowable in Directive 10. We need to have certain... 14 15 we need to be there on the premises for a longer 16 time. And this is not something we have looked into. 17 COUNCIL MEMBER MARTE: I this something you have 18 done as an agency in the past? And is this something 19 that you're open to doing in the future? 20 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: We can certainly look into it. 21 2.2 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yeah, we will look 23 into it. DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: We'll look into it. 24 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 206 2 COUNCIL MEMBER MARTE: I know it's DDC that's 3 mostly managing construction and the community 4 engagement portion of it. I just want to let DDC 5 know, and state it for the record, is that they've been underperforming. They have dropped the ball in 6 7 notifying the community and notifying elected officials about contracts, designs that have been 8 9 shared with the press before they're even given out to community boards. And so ,you know, we look to 10 11 DOC and other agencies that are part of this project 12 to make sure that your counterparts are working with the community and working with stakeholders to know 13 14 what's happening. This is going to be the most 15 complex facility out of the four slated for the 16 Borough-Based Jail Program, and there's a lot of 17 (TIMER CHIMES) major stakeholders. There's even 18 seniors that live right next to the facility that 19 have an average age of 90 years old in (INAUDIBLE), and the information is not being communicated to them 20 about what's happening, when it's happening, and what 21 2.2 they can expect in a day to day basis. Thank you. 23 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you, Council Member Marte. And we are back to regularly scheduled 24 programming. But I am going to request that the 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 207 2 answers are succinct. Because we still have a number 3 of questions to get through. And I want to get through all of them, because I do not want Chair 4 5 Nurse yelling at me later. So last year DDC Adopted Budget included \$132.7 6 7 million for overtime. At the Fiscal Year the Department's overtime spending was approximately 8 9 \$281.7 million. In the Preliminary Budget, the 10 Department has budgeted \$160.8 million for overtime in Fiscal Year 2025. 11 12 Year after year, the Department spends nearly double of what it budgets for overtime. Is there an 13 14 explanation of why year after year the DOC under

15 budgets for its overtime by nearly half?

16 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: Thank you for 17 your question.

The baseline budget for overtime has always been \$137 million. And based on the overtime spent, OMB, Office of Management Budget adds funding towards the end of the year to close the gap.

CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: But if that's just the baseline funding, have you asked for an increase in anticipation of knowing that it's going to go over?

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 208 2 Because when you create a budget, you're thinking 3 about all of those things. So if we know that it's 4 increased, why are we not budgeting for that and 5 not... and waiting to the end of the year? DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: So that is the 6 7 continuing conversations that we have with Office of Management Budget to increase the overtime budgets. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So you are in conversations 10 with them? All right. 11 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: Yes, thank you. 12 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you. 13 Has the Department recently analyzed how many ununiformed positions could be safely performed by 14 15 civilians? What did it find? And is there a shift 16 reflected in Preliminary Budget? 17 (PAUSE) 18 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: Thank you for 19 question. We are internally discussing the number of posts 20 that can be civilianized. That is a continuing 21 conversation and we should be having some numbers 2.2 23 pretty soon. COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Okay, because I think, 24 and I've said this even with NYPD, if there's jobs 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 209
2	that we can get civilians to do, we should definitely
3	be looking to that. Because it does save money, and
4	it also puts the correction officers in the places
5	that they really need to be in dire (INAUDIBLE)
6	So I definitely would want to hear back from you
7	all about what that process could look like to help
8	balance some of this out.
9	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I just want to
10	point out really quickly, yeah, you made a comparison
11	to NYPD. Working in a jail on Rikers Island behind
12	closed doors (CROSS-TALK)
13	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: I know it's not the same.
14	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: It is and that's
15	where we've had our challenges. There are people,
16	civilians, who start out behind the gates, but then
17	it's very uncomfortable, you know, hours, whatever it
18	may be, and we don't necessarily retain those
19	individuals. So, it's a little more (CROSS-TALK)
20	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Absolutely, I'm not saying
21	it's the same. But I am saying that they also need to
22	work on having more civilians doing some of the jobs.
23	I'm saying the jobs are the same (CROSS-TALK)
24	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No, I I agree
25	with you

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 210
2	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So
3	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I definitely agree
4	with you. And part of the process that we've engaged
5	in, too, is just having directors— and above— touring
6	on the island
7	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
8	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: and understanding
9	what happens in the daily operations, because for a
10	long time we had civilians who didn't necessarily
11	know what was happening in the jails.
12	So that is something that we've done as a
13	leadership team to ensure that there is constant
14	coverage and people are touring, and aware of what
15	our staff are going through, and the people in our
16	care are going through as well.
17	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: No, absolutely, and
18	staffing and as you can see, I mean, even Council
19	Member Paladino, staffing is clearly an issue, and we
20	want to make sure everyone is safe. So where we can
21	figure out where things need to be shifted, it is a
22	conversation. So this is just about ,like, if there
23	are things that civilians can do- and there are
24	individuals ,like, let's not pretend that there are
25	not individuals, who are not correction officers, who

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 211
2	would happily sign up to go there. Because whether
3	they have experience, or loved ones, or parents
4	who've been there, they will also be just as
5	committed. So that is what I'm saying (CROSS-TALK)
6	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No, I agree with
7	you. I agree with you.
8	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: of like thinking about how
9	we expand what that looks.
10	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: I agree with you.
11	We identified some positions in our Health
12	Management Division that were actually the jobs were
13	being done by officers. They're now being done by
14	civilian investigators, so that is an ongoing
15	process, but we are doing the work.
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yeah, no. I've (INAUDIBLE)
17	some work. We're in this together. Okay?
18	How has the rule for electronic scheduling
19	affected how the Department assigned overtime? Have
20	you seen a decrease in necessary overtime since
21	implementing electronic scheduling?
22	CHIEF REMBERT: Good afternoon, yes, we will we
23	do see a decrease. However, the electronic scheduling
24	system doesn't point out everything that needs to see
25	at a forecast. Everything's at a forecast. And with

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 212
2	the unavailable categories that we have in our
3	agency, in our department, sometimes the electronic
4	scheduling system will not catch that unless the
5	facilities input it in timely fashion so that our
6	Office of Administration will be able to forecast and
7	reallocate our staff to the facilities.
8	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you. I'm happy to hear
9	that we're using technology in some places in the
10	City.
11	Does the Department require additional resources
12	to adequately staff each housing unit? What is the
13	current ratio for CO to PIC per housing unit?
14	CHIEF REMBERT: That's a fluid question. I going
15	to try
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Try your best.
17	CHIEF REMBERT: I'm gonna try to take it as best
18	as I can.
19	So currently right now, we are in a staffing
20	crisis, and we're working through a staffing crisis.
21	So basically, to in order for us to meet the
22	baseline, we would probably need additional 1,104
23	offices on or about (CROSS-TALK)
24	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So, like
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 213
2	CHIEF REMBERT: on or about, maybe more
3	(CROSS-TALK)
4	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So, like, (INAUDIBLE)
5	thousand?
6	CHIEF REMBERT: Plus 1,000 1,100 officers.
7	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Eleven-hundred officers.
8	CHIEF REMBERT: To make the baseline, to ensure
9	that attrition matches the cadence of us recruiting,
10	it's not on par. For example, (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
11	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: You're good.
12	CHIEF REMBERT: For attrition for attrition in
13	CY 24, 600- over 674 members of service that retired
14	or decided to leave the job or decided to go with
15	NYPD or another agency.
16	For calendar year February 25, 2025, uh, 274
17	members of service can retire. The end of this year,
18	we are looking at another 439. Calendar year of 2026,
19	we're gonna be at 734. So the cadence of us hiring,
20	onboarding, retention is not within the required
21	numbers that we need in order to backfill and replace
22	our officers.
23	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay, definitely I have
24	some ideas. So, I'm gonna talk offline around
25	because I know you said you were doing some tours

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 214
2	with high school students, and I think that there's
3	some things we can do. You guys know I'm the Chair of
4	Children's Youth Services, so I definitely have some
5	ideas around some recruitment and things that
6	(INAUDIBLE) should be doing
7	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yeah, additionally,
8	we have the SEADS Program
9	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm.
10	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: the Cadets program,
11	we're working on any pipeline programs so we can
12	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yeah
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: you know, so ,you
14	know, expose people to what it is to work in a jail.
15	And I think we need to start in the schools from the
16	very beginning, just like those days when you bring
17	in a police officer, you bring in a correction
18	officer to expose people to the profession.
19	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: We're gonna move on to cell
20	doors. I know this was kind of already brought up but
21	we have some additional questions I would like to
22	ask.
23	Fiscal Year 2026 Preliminary Plan included a
24	baseline increase of \$2.5 million for cell door
25	replacement. According to DOC, the plan is to use

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2152those funds to replace 200 per fiscal year with the3new state of the art doors starting at GRVC this4year, RESH next year and so on. Is that correct?5COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yes, that is6correct. That's correct.

7 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: How are those doors 8 different from the previous installed doors? 9 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER DOHERTY: Thank you for your 10 question, Council Member...

11 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Oh, you're over there... 12 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER DOHERTY: So the, the new door 13 systems is reinforced steel door. The locking systems 14 themselves are a Willo Wedge locking system, which is 15 an electronic locking system that is controlled 16 within the control station within each housing cell. 17 Additionally, because it's on the outside, it 18 allows a very minuscule level of manipulation 19 available to manipulate that door. The lock is quite 20 large. The doors are aggressively reinforced. We have noticed that since installing these, we are having 21 far less complaints of door manipulation, of door 2.2 23 damage, and so on and so forth. So... CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: This is not the first time 24

25 Department has received funding for cell doors. In

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 216
2	Fiscal Year 2023 Preliminary Budget, \$12 million was
3	transferred within Department for cell door
4	emergencies, and the Fiscal Year 2023 Adopted Plan
5	\$15 million was added and \$10 million in Fiscal Year
6	2024 for cell door upgrades. According to DDC's
7	budget in FY 2023, it included \$10 million for a cell
8	door project.
9	Can you provide updates for these door projects
10	and clarify why we're still funding doors in Fiscal
11	Year 2026?
12	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER DOHERTY: Sure. So in previous
13	areas, I don't know the specific allocation per
14	project, but it was with AMKC as well as RNDC. As a
15	department, we have roughly over I have the
16	numbers give me one second.
17	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: If I may,
18	Council Member Stevens
19	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
20	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: When we look at
21	the budget for cell doors, there have always been
22	different type of cell doors that we've had to
23	replace.
24	When we speak about the current doors that Deputy
25	Commissioner Doherty is referencing, I'll give you a

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 217 2 very specific example. In 2019, we went and purchased 3 the model that he's speaking about. Due to COVID, we 4 couldn't complete the installation the way we decided 5 and had mapped out. It is an installation that we did 6 at RNDC and that we completed in 2023.

7 When we go into learning from having purchased 8 and invested in this new type of door and knowing the 9 success and how safe our persons in custody, as well 10 as staff remain, because the motors, there's no motor 11 to be manipulated.

We have indeed gone and used those same doors to actually be used to replace existing doors in very specific buildings at enhanced supervision housing within Rose M. Singer, presently at OBCC, one specific housing area, as well as GRVC-15-A.

17 So when we take a look at where we are with this 18 continued purchasing of doors, is because we are now 19 looking at the larger department and where we have 20 additional needs.

21 Presently, our Facility Maintenance Team, which 22 is led by DC Doherty, is working to install a 22 23 additional of those doors. They are working at GRVC. 24 They're also working at enhanced supervision as well 25 as NIC.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 218
2	But if I may go back to the statement that was
3	made by Council Member Marte- when we look at the
4	infrastructure, and when we look at where our
5	facilities are, and when we look at the estimated
6	movement out of Rikers Island and whether we can and
7	cannot move, the main question is how do we continue
8	to keep our staff members and those assigned to our
9	care safe in order to continue to reduce violence?
10	And these doors have proven that they actually are
11	able to sustain any of those challenges that we faced
12	in the past. Thank you, ma'am.
13	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: That was a lot.
14	(LAUGHTER)
15	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: I'm so sorry.
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: (LAUGHS) Because I have
17	,like, so many questions in between, and so ,like,
18	because, like, remember, I'm not the chair. So some
19	of this stuff is going over my head and it goes over
20	my head because of a lot of words.
21	And so my question is, were you said you got
22	doors in 2019, but the project wasn't finished for
23	COVID. And so the money that's being allocated year
24	after year is to complete that project?
25	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: (INAUDIBLE)

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 219
2	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Or are these new doors?
3	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: So we've
4	completed these projects.
5	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
6	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: The new
7	funding
8	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Mm-hmm?
9	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: is to continue
10	to target all of these other areas that we have not
11	been able
12	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: So, these are areas that
13	have not gotten the new doors? And, so, these, year
14	over year, you're expanding the project to
15	complete
16	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: That's correct.
17	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: for the new doors? You know
18	you could have said that in less words, right?
19	(LAUGHTER)
20	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: Well, Council
21	Member Stevens, come on now
22	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: (LAUGHS) You lost me, I'm
23	like
24	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: No, no, no, let
25	me bring you back.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 220
2	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: (LAUGHS) No, I got it
3	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: We're back?
4	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: No, I got it.
5	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: All right.
6	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: I got it. You are finishing
7	the project. You did not complete all the doors.
8	I don't, you could have just said that, "We
9	didn't complete the doors and so we needed the
10	funding to complete the rest of the doors."
11	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: There is always
12	that debate on how much information we should share.
13	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: (LAUGHS) Well, keep it
14	simple with me. So
15	FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TORRES: All right, now
16	(LAUGHS)
17	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Yeah, all right, so we're
18	going to move on to programming.
19	DOC is still sourcing programming through the
20	Division of Programming. How many staff currently
21	work with the Division of Programming?
22	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: Hello
23	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Hi.
24	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY thank you so much for
25	the question.

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2212I just want to make sure I give you the accurate3number. All right. So the Division Of Programs4consists of approximately 353 staff members; 203 of5them are non uniform staff.

And then I would like to highlight that some of 6 7 the other staff, there's about well, the additional ,like, 100+ staff that are uniformed members of 8 9 service, work within all of our facilities providing access to services like law library, access to 10 11 services like chaplaincy services, making sure that people are escorted, just to give the context of why 12 we would have uniformed members as well. 13

14 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Is the division at its full 15 capacity?

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: We are currently hiring. So although we have this number of staff, we also have about 34 vacancies, most of which are posted, a few of which will come through civil service pools.

CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: According to the PMMR, one of the sessions provided to individuals in custody have decreased by 1,322 Fiscal Year 2024 and from Fiscal Year 2023. Is this reduction in 101 sessions due to the insource of programming?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 222
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: So while insourcing
3	presented both some successes, in that ,you know, we
4	have been able to take on the responsibilities of
5	group based programming, it did present some
6	challenges and that being the reduction in the one on
7	one. That also being said, specifically, last fiscal
8	year, we did have attrition as a huge component.
9	Actually, most of our attrition was contributed to
10	people getting promotions, some of them promotions in
11	different agencies. And so as part of that, we did
12	have a reduction in staff, which then resulted
13	ultimately in the reduction of one on ones.
14	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: The PMMR indicated that the
15	Department of Administration administered the
16	Department administered 1,877 less groups of
17	facilitation sessions in 2024 than the previous year.
18	Could you explain decrease in the group
19	programming sessions?
20	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: Yes.
21	So that number was about 4% of a decrease. And
22	part of that was because for the first quarter of
23	Fiscal Year 2024, is when we experienced the largest
24	attrition. And you notice that in the PMMR, that was
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2232established for Fiscal Year 2024, where it was quite3drastic, the decrease in group programming.

So we spent the remainder of fiscal year 2024,
uh, increasing our staffing to increase the level of
group programs, which resulted in that 4% reduction
in group programs.

8 What I would like to highlight, though, is that 9 what we have seen in the PMMR- so the first quarter 10 of Fiscal Year 2025, is a 44% increase of group 11 programming compared to last year's same time.

And so what that says to me, is that we are starting to stabilize our services, trying to get back to that less fluctuation, seeing less of a difference between our group programs, that have been in sourced by our department's Counseling Services Unit.

18 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Fiscal Year 2024, a number 19 of participants in post-secondary education increased 20 from 39 to 450, 1,053% increase. What is the cause 21 for this uptick in participants?

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: Yes. So in Fiscal Year 2024, we had three post-secondary providers that were able to enhance. That was an increase from prior fiscal years post-secondary opportunities. 1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 224 2 I would also like to highlight that we actually 3 have seen a decrease this year, because we lost one 4 of those providers, so we have gone back down, and 5 that is evident in the PMMR.

6 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Under the canceled contract 7 providers served a collective 1,700 people per day 8 across the 200 housing units. Will the services 9 offered in those RFPs reach... wait hold on, I'm 10 sorry.

I want to take a moment to focus on four RFPs that DOC issued earlier this year. Those four RFPs together amount to \$4 million, and the contracts that providers held that have... were abruptly cut in FY24 totaling \$17 million.

16 Under the canceled contracts, providers served a 17 collective 1,700 people per day across 200 housing 18 units. Will those services offered and those RFPs 19 reach the same number of people?

20 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCCARTY: So we did open up a 21 new RFP on January 6TH, which was an investment of 22 \$14 million across those four RFPs.

23 What we can say is that those RFPs are not a 24 replacement of the prior contract, so the cash amount 25 is not going to be equal because they are actually 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2252uniquely different. They're covering different3topics. And this was gathered through focus groups4and surveys with people in custody to identify what5services they were seeking additional support with.

With that being said, the number of people 6 7 serviced, it's a little early for us to anticipate 8 what the expected outcomes will be compared to the 9 last contract that we had, the targeted jail based services contract. But we do hope to see an increase 10 11 in a variety of different opportunities from post-12 secondary to high school equivalency programming, to 13 substance misuse programming, trauma-informed care, 14 and programming that is associated with trauma-15 informed practices, as well as with reentry planning 16 and transitional services.

17 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: We're going to talk about 18 borough-based jails now. Can you please provide me an 19 update on each facility? Has the design been 20 completed for each facility?

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: (INAUDIBLE)
CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Turn the mic on, please.
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Sorry.
CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: No worries.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 226
2	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: Good afternoon.
3	We are at 90% of construction documents for the
4	Brooklyn facility. So that is the most near
5	completion. We're working with the Design Build teams
6	for Queens and the Bronx to develop those designs,
7	but we have not reached design documents yet. There
8	are three phases, SD, DD, CD. So we're kind of in the
9	first
10	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: A lot of alphabet
11	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: (LAUGHS) Yeah
12	exactly the first trimester, if you will, of those
13	facilities and Manhattan as you know the contract has
14	not been registered yet.
15	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Has the OC completed the
16	staffing analyst for the jails based on those
17	designs? And how many officers will be required to
18	properly staff each facility?
19	ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: So we have
20	been it's a constant review of these designs to
21	ensure and maximize staffing efficiencies. As we
22	know, we are facing significant staffing issues and
23	it's something that we do not want to repeat in our
24	future facilities.
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 227 2 That being said, for the Brooklyn facility, we 3 anticipate nearly upwards of 800 staff members that 4 would be required to be assigned to that facility, but the designs are too early to say for the Queens 5 and Bronx facilities. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: This past November, the Mayor referenced turning one of the borough-based 8 9 jails facilities into a mental health facility. Has there been any further discussions with regards to 10 this idea? 11 12 ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MALDONADO: I'm not aware 13 of any conversation. 14 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay, well, you're not 15 aware. 16 So we're gonna move on to contraband. 17 Commissioner, you have said that Department does not 18 tolerate misconduct by its employees. In the last 19 year, multiple Rikers Island staff have pled guilty 20 to bringing contraband into the facility. 21 What changes or policies has the Department implemented to prevent staff from bringing contraband 2.2 23 into the facility? COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So the question 24 about what we're doing overall, I mean this is 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2282overall safety for everyone working and living in our3facilities.

So when staff enter the entrances throughout our 4 jails, they go through the magnometer, and there is 5 also a body scanner that they go through. If...It's 6 7 randomized and they're identified to go through that. In addition, we have our Special Investigations 8 9 Unit. They're constantly surveilling throughout the facilities to ensure that contraband does not come 10 11 in. And there are many entry points for contraband coming in which includes mail, visits. There are all 12 of those things that we're taking sort of a holistic 13 14 look at to ensure that contraband is not entering our 15 facilities.

16 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: After several detainees died 17 from opioid overdoses in 2022, former Commissioner 18 Molina announced the officers would inspect vehicles 19 and mail entering the island. Are those policies 20 still in place?

21 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We are inspecting 22 mail. We're inspecting all entry points throughout 23 the island. We have canine. We have our SIU team. 24 Everyone's deployed. We are working to identify any

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 229
2	contraband coming into the facilities from any
3	multiple ways that they it can come in.
4	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: The Department of
5	Investigations released a report this past November
6	stating that the Department of Correction relies on
7	field tests that frequently yield false positive
8	results from fentanyl rather than looking at their
9	own staff.
10	Are you familiar with the report and the
11	recommendations made by the DOI regarding contraband
12	smuggling?
13	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: Yes, I am familiar
14	with it. I'll turn it over to my general counsel to
15	speak further on this.
16	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay.
17	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Yes, thank you.
18	So I'm familiar with the report and we're
19	familiar with some of the inadequacies relating to
20	the field tests. So now we've moved to- I believe
21	every facility and our mail trailer also has now
22	scanning machines that are used by the TSA as well as
23	the Transportation Safety Administration as well as
24	by us, which have a much, much higher accuracy rate
25	regarding the testing for narcotics and any types of

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2302drugs. So that is our new procedure with respect to3that.

The mandate that I've sent around to our SIU and CIB units is that's to be used. Those machines are to be used for testing. If there's any field testing being used, it's only the preliminary marker to then have it further tested by the by the scanning machines.

10 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: There were two main 11 recommendations including placing correction 12 officers' lockers outside of security gates and to 13 place cranes units in the staff entrance gates to 14 scan correction officers and other staff for 15 contraband, are those recommendations that DOC would 16 consider?

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: With respect to the first one, it was something that we had partially considered. But because of this, again, the move to borough-based jails, we didn't have the funding to be able to make those infrastructure changes.

We have I think one facility where the lockers are outside of the scanning gates. I think our borough-based jail designs have that implemented into them. So when that move is made, that will be the way

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 231 2 it works is that the lockers will be outside and 3 scanning machines. 4 And then as the commissioner indicated, that our 5 staff is scanned. We have the L3 non-ionizing scanning machines and then the other magnetometers so 6 7 that all staff do proceed through those before they enter the facilities. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay, we're gonna move on to 10 mental health.

11 When the first... when we first brought up the 12 subject a few months ago, the Department was 13 surprised to hear that there were claims of 14 unauthorized lock-ins, commonly referred to as "dead 15 lock-ins". According to the mental health units on Rikers, you expressed that you will be conducting an 16 17 investigation and would discipline any staff involved 18 in these prohibited practices. 19 What were the results of your investigations? 20 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So the

21 investigation is currently being conducted by the 22 Department of Investigation. And we've not received 23 any results from that investigation as of yet, but 24 when we do we will let you know.

25 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Thank you.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 232
2	Grievances- The Board of Correction recently
3	released a grievance report where they laid out
4	specific recommendations to streamline the grievances
5	process- including implementing digital solutions,
6	increasing the frequency of grievances coordinated in
7	officers tours, and productively producing
8	providing daily updates to the PICs on their
9	grievance status amongst others.
10	Have you read this report? Which of those
11	recommendations have you taken into consideration by
12	the Department?
13	CHIEF REMBERT: Good afternoon again.
14	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Oh, there you go.
15	CHIEF REMBERT: Yes, it's me. Good afternoon
16	again. Yes, so we have read the report and some
17	initiative improvements came out of that report.
18	So in January 2024, Office of Constituent and
19	Grievance Services launched a public facing system
20	where the community at large may attain status in
21	outcome of a complaint. And the complaint matter
22	outcomes are available dating back to July 2023.
23	Thus far, we have 2,633 that came in to the
24	publics for the public figuring facing system.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 233
2	In reference to your tablets in February, OCGS,
3	developed an application in enabling PIC to submit
4	grievance via tablets, enhancing access to grievance
5	processes. As December 31, 2024, OCGS had received
6	434 complaints, via the PC tablet, averaging, on
7	about 54 complaints per month. And we would continue
8	to streamline and review the recommendation and
9	explore all the majority of the recommendations
10	that we can that we can implement in our agency.
11	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: How many calls are made on
12	average each month to 311 about DOC? Who addresses
13	those? What is the process for resolving those? And
14	how are they tracked to identify patterns and larger
15	systematic issues?
16	CHIEF REMBERT: On average, OCGS receives 39,000
17	complaints per year, performs 30,000 investigation-
18	and to answer your direct question, 10,000 calls per
19	year.
20	The average time to address a complaint is about
21	14 days from where from work is filed from where
22	the about 14 days when OCGS receives a complaint.
23	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: How are they tracked and
24	identified to look at any patterns? Like, how do you
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 234 use that information to guide any new policies or 2 3 things that you're developing? 4 CHIEF REMBERT: So the tracking system is used so 5 that we filter out to the facilities to see any comments or any complaints that are needed to assist 6 7 us to identify information- such as if information concerning laundry, if there's medical, there's food, 8 9 there's sanitation, any grievance complaints, we use that tracking system to filter it to the facility so 10 11 that we give a better gauge on what needs to happen 12 within our facility for our persons in custody. 13 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Are body cameras back... 14 used by all DOC uniform staff? 15 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: No, like I said 16 earlier, we have rolled out approximately 1,500 body 17 worn cameras and we're going to be continuing to roll 18 them out. We anticipate that they should be rolled 19 out by the end of the year. 20 But also just for everyone's clarification we 21 have approximately 13,000 cameras throughout the 2.2 Department. 23 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Following the death of Robert L. Brooks in the facility, Department of 24

Corrections and Community Supervision determined the

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 235 2 rampant violence of their department policy governing 3 the use of body cameras. Has DOC done any similar 4 inspections or investigations to ensure camera use 5 policies are followed? COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: So when... we 6 7 actually underwent this process with rolling out new 8 body worn cameras, you know, we assessed that we

9 didn't really have a current policy. So a lot of things that we've done as a result of rolling this 10 11 out, we've been thoughtful, and all these policies 12 are new and in consideration with the team 13 throughout... and the Federal Monitor. 14 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Are body worn cameras 15 required to be on at all times where officers are on 16 duty or only during specific incidents?

17 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: It's required to be18 on at all times.

19 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Since 2018, the Department 20 has closed several jail facilities, most recently the 21 Anna M. Kross Center (AMKC) and the Vernon C. Bain 22 Correctional Center, VCBC. When the when DOC closes 23 jail facilities on Rikers, is there any kind of 24 analyzation that is conducted to determine the 25 savings to the City?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 236
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Council Member
3	Stevens, I'm sorry, just to roll back on that
4	previous question. I apologize. Just for clarity's
5	sake. So the body worn camera that are rolled out,
6	they're on and able to be activated anytime while
7	someone's on duty, but they're only actually
8	activated and recorded for specific designated
9	incidents. I just wanted to make that clear
10	(CROSS-TALK)
11	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: No, thank you, though,
12	that's a good clarification, because
13	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Yeah.
14	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
15	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Right, it's not
16	recording the entire time
17	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: the entire time
18	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Yeah, thank you.
19	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay, thank you.
20	Do you need me to repeat the question again?
21	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER CONROY: Yes, I'm sorry.
22	CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Okay. No, no, no, we
23	appreciate you clarifying for the record.
24	Since 2018, the Department has closed several
25	jail facilities, most recently AMKC and VCBC. When

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 237 DOC closes jail facilities on Rikers, is there any 2 3 kind of analyzation that is conducted to determine the savings for the City? 4 5 (PAUSE) DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SRINIVASAN: So, thank you for 6 7 the question. So in previous closures of the facilities, we 8 9 were... the headcount related to these facilities 10 were taken down. And, in relating to AMKC, we kind of 11 look at the post and see and repurpose those 12 headcounts to other facilities as needed. CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: How does this affect the 13 jail population when facilities are closed? Where do 14 15 the people who reside in those facilities go once 16 they're closed? 17 COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: They go into other 18 existing facilities. 19 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: They go to other existing 20 facilities, okay. At this time I don't have any more questions; 21 however, I will turn it over to Council Member 2.2 23 Brewer, as she has a few questions for the second round. 24 25

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 238 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Just quickly, as we all know, we're trying to get the population down for whenever the new jails are opened.

My question is, for those... when I see and go 5 to Rikers, and I appreciate the hospitality of the 6 7 commissioner when we're there, there's just a lot of 8 people who are mentally ill. So my question is, 9 again, this is not your direct responsibility, this is an administrative effort. But what are we doing 10 to have other, perhaps, locked facilities? They're 11 not the ones that are at Bellevue- That's a different 12 13 kind of person. That's somebody who's coming from 14 Correctional Health to Bellevue- But what are we 15 doing as an administration, if anything, to think of, 16 if necessary, locked facilities in psychiatric, 17 facilities? Or what kind of psychiatric support do 18 you have now for those who are at your facility who 19 could then get the help that they need? 20 Because it's my impression, when I am there, and 21 you know better than I, that that's not happening. I

22 know that's Correctional Health, that's not you, but 23 it doesn't seem to be happening.

24

1

2

3

4

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 239
2	And then finally, when and if those beds are
3	available at Bellevue, what kind of staffing is gonna
4	be necessary, and do you have that staff?
5	Those are my two questions.
6	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: Thank you for the
7	question. Deputy Commissioner James Saunders, Health
8	Affairs Compliance and Quality.
9	So I'm gonna address part of that question, and
10	that is what are the mental health services currently
11	being provided by our colleagues at Correctional
12	Health Service?
13	So, we have mental observation units
14	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: I saw it
15	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: Mm-hmm.
16	And we also have another unit, units called PACE
17	and CAPS, and so those respective units provide
18	direct hands-on treatment by correctional health
19	service providers. They help address behavioral
20	issues and provide them the clinical support that
21	certain individuals need.
22	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: How many staff people,
23	what's or if you can get back to us if you have to,
24	what's the cost? How often do people get seen, et
25	cetera?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 240
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: So I can tell you
3	that CHS has staff that are on those units. They
4	provide medication on those particular units. CHS
5	will have to address the cost and the staffing issue.
6	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Because you don't know how
7	many people per detainee? You don't know the cost?
8	That would not be your bailiwick to know?
9	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: Correct.
10	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay.
11	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: We don't provide
12	the care and treatment.
13	COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay, all right.
14	And do you and you wouldn't know what the
15	Administration is doing as a whole to try to find
16	diversion, not putting people back on the street, but
17	finding some other alternative, Creedmoor, Ward's
18	Island, I don't know, something else so that they're
19	not ending up at Rikers?
20	Does anybody have that or is that something
21	that's not your purview?
22	COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: We don't we
23	don't have any information on that, but I agree that
24	we can all work towards that. Because that is a need
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2412considering what the majority of our... what our3population looks like.

4 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Thank you for admitting 5 that.

And how about the staff that might be neededwhen and if these beds are available at Bellevue?
This is correctional, slightly different. Do you know
how many people? And do you have the people to do
that?

11 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: Yeah. It's 12 approximately, we anticipate from our preliminary 13 analysis that we're gonna need 282 staffer, uh, 14 uniform staff members to open Bellevue OTHU.

15 That's something that's an ongoing conversation 16 as what's been alluded to throughout the hearing, is 17 that we have staffing challenges, and it's a very 18 staff-rich model for a very low population.

Again, we want to open these facilities as well, but we have to do it in a very strategic and smart way where it's not a deficiency on providing, uh, continuing operations on Rikers Island.

23 So we're going to continue to have these 24 conversations with the Administration, as well as 25 CHS, to figure out what's a reasonable timeline, one

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 242 for completion of construction and then actually open 2 3 it because it is a two part process... 4 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay. And I heard you need 5 the state sign off also ... DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BOYD: That is correct. 6 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: plus the staffing plus 7 everything else. All right, thank you. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Well, I don't have any more questions at this time. I hope you enjoyed my 10 11 chairmanship today. 12 (LAUGHTER) COMMISSIONER MAGINLEY-LIDDIE: You did a good job. 13 14 CHAIRPERSON STEVENS: Well, thank you, I 15 appreciate it, I tried. I hope I did Sandy proud- I 16 mean, Chair Nurse proud. But, with that, I will dismiss this panel, thank you. And the next chair 17 18 will be taking over. 19 (PAUSE) 20 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, (GAVEL SOUND) 21 We will call representatives of the Board of 2.2 Correction to testify. We will hearing testimony from 23 Jasmine Georges-Yilla; Melissa Cintron Hernandez; Danielle Ortega; and Katrina Blackman. 24 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 243 2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Please raise your right hands. 3 Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, before this committee, and to 4 5 respond honestly to council member questions? [PANEL AFFIRMS] 6 7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Noting for the record that all panelists responded in the affirmative. You may 8 9 begin. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: Good afternoon 10 11 Chair Ayala and members of the New York City Council 12 Committee on Criminal Justice. I am Jasmine Georges-Yilla, Executive Director of 13 the Board of Correction. I'm joined today by BOC's 14 15 Deputy Executive Director of Administration Danielle 16 Ortega; our Deputy Executive Director and General 17 Counsel Melissa Cintron Hernandez, and BOC's 18 Assistant Executive Director of Monitoring Katrina 19 Blackman. Thank you for the opportunity to testify 20 today. 21 Since 1957, the Board has exercised independent oversight of New York City's jails despite operating 2.2 23 as a relatively small agency with limited resources. The New York City Charter mandates the Board to 24 establish local regulations, investigate matters 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE within the jurisdiction of the Department of 2 3 Correction, and evaluate the performance of DOC and Correctional Health Services. The Board's minimum 4 5 standards set baseline conditions that must be maintained for individuals in custody. 6

7 Despite our financial constraints, we have remained steadfast in producing meaningful oversight 8 9 reports. In the past year alone, we published reports on the use of chemical agents in city jails, three 10 11 death reviews, two borough-based jails progress 12 reports, a monitoring quarterly report, an evaluation 13 of the sick call process, an assessment of heat 14 mitigation efforts, and a triennial review of the 15 DOC. With additional resources, our impact could be 16 significantly greater.

17 The Board's Fiscal Year 2026 Budget is \$3.6 million which is less than the \$3.8 million budget we 18 19 were allocated in Fiscal Year 2025. Ninety-four 20 percent of the Board's Fiscal Year 2026 Budget supports 30 authorized positions, three fewer 21 positions than the 33 positions supported by our 2.2 23 Fiscal Year 2025 Budget.

The Board currently has 26 active staff and seven 24 vacant positions. By the end of the fiscal year, we 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2452anticipate filling six of those vacancies amounting3to 32 active employees.

City Council support has been instrumental in 4 5 achieving this staffing level. Indeed, the Committee on Criminal Justice's \$400,000 in Fiscal Year 2025 6 7 allowed us to hire three critical positions, a Special Investigations Coordinator, a Correctional 8 9 Standards Review Specialist, and a Research And Compliance Associate. We appreciate the Council's 10 11 recognition of the Board's role in transforming the jail system and the broader criminal justice 12 13 landscape, and we look forward to your continued 14 support.

15 To maintain our existing staffing levels, the 16 Board seeks continued funding for the three 17 previously mentioned positions funded in Fiscal Year 18 2025 only. These frontline roles directly support the 19 board's oversight work. Losing these positions would 20 significantly reduce our capacity to monitor jail conditions, respond to incidents, and conduct 21 critical research, especially as the population 2.2 23 continues to grow. To effectively fulfill its oversight 24

25 responsibilities, the Board requires an additional

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 246
2	\$2.3 million and 20 positions in Fiscal Year 2026,
3	combining Preliminary and Executive Funding requests.
4	For the twenty Fiscal Year 2026 Executive Budget, the
5	Board has identified \$1.3 million and eleven
6	positions as essential. Additionally, the Board has
7	\$1 million in unmet funding needs from the Fiscal
8	Year 2026 Preliminary Plan for Strategic Initiatives
9	and Staff Development. These resources will enhance
10	the Board's ability to conduct data driven reporting,
11	meet City Council mandates, increase public
12	engagement, and improve oversight of jail conditions.
13	The Board seeks funding for new needs across the
14	Agency.
15	Monitoring staff are critical to BOC's mission.
16	We have only 12 monitoring staff who conduct
17	oversight in the jails, court pens, and hospital jail
18	wards. With approximately 6,800 people in custody,
19	our monitoring capacity remains severely inadequate.
20	While we expect to onboard two new monitors this
21	year, further expansion is critical.
22	Specifically, we seek funding for three new
23	Investigations and Compliance Monitors who will
24	combine qualitative and quantitative methodologies to
25	systematically assess compliance with the Board's

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 247 minimum standards. Additionally, four Correctional 2 3 Standards Review Specialists are needed to improve 4 the monitoring staff-to-incarcerated person ratio 5 from one staff member per 565 individuals in custody to one staff member per 375 individuals in custody. 6 7 Securing this additional funding is essential as both lives and fundamental fairness are at stake. 8 9 Additionally, the Board must have sufficient research capacity to analyze the extensive data it 10 11 receives from DOC and CHS. By the end of Fiscal Year 2025, the Board will have a team of four research 12 13 staff which will help to strengthen the Agency's 14 analytical capabilities. However, we need an 15 additional six research staff members to further 16 enhance our ability to evaluate DOC operations and 17 ensure timely data reporting. Of the six new 18 positions needed, there is a critical need for three 19 Senior Research & Compliance Associates who will 20 focus on analyzing compliance with specific chapters of the Board's minimum standards. 21 The other three additional requested research 2.2 23 staff will ensure dedicated attention To Prison Rape Elimination Act (PREA) compliance, assessing DOC's 24

adherence to PREA standards, reviewing sexual abuse

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2482allegations, and tracking housing decisions for3transgender individuals.

4 The Board also seeks additional legal staff to
5 strengthen its appeals and special investigations
6 units.

7 To support our work on visit restriction appeals, which significantly impact incarcerated individuals 8 9 and their families, we request funding for an appeals coordinator to expand our one-person Appeals Unit. 10 11 This is a critical need due to the high volume of appeals received and reviewed solely by BOC's Appeals 12 Director. Indeed, between 2021 and 2024, our one-13 14 person Appeals Unit received and reviewed 15 approximately 350 visit restriction appeals. This 16 year so far, the Appeals Unit has handled 17 approximately 42 visit restriction appeals.

18 BOC's Special Investigations Unit is a three-19 person unit responsible for investigating various incidents within DOC's facilities. This includes 20 deaths in custody, unresponsive persons in custody, 21 fires, or any other incident that falls under the 2.2 23 "unusual incident" category. The Special Investigations Unit would benefit greatly from a part 24 time doctor or nurse practitioner with the expertise 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 249 to analyze medical records, give independent advice, 2 3 and help lead the joint reviews with the CHS staff. 4 Further, our IT team urgently needs a senior 5 certified IT administrator to maintain operational stability of the Board systems. Without adequate 6 7 database support, the Agency faces significant 8 operational challenges. A new Human Resources 9 Generalist position is also needed to improve staff 10 support.

11 Moreover, additional funding is needed to 12 establish a training and development program, which 13 is essential for the professional development and 14 growth of all employees.

15 As our staff located on Rikers Island continues 16 to expand, funding for adequate furniture, seating, 17 and workstations is critical. In 2023, due to construction on Rikers Island, the Department 18 19 relocated BOC staff to three trailers, only two of 20 which are safely habitable for staffing operations. The move left the furniture allocated to BOC staff in 21 poor condition, thus funding for clean and functional 2.2 23 workstations, chairs, and conference room furnishings is essential. 24

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 250
2	The Board's work is essential to ensuring
3	transparency, accountability, and humane conditions
4	in NYC jails. However, our ability to fulfill our
5	mandate is severely constrained by our limited
6	budget. Receiving just 0.3% of the Department's
7	funding is inadequate given our responsibilities and
8	the growing need for independent oversight. An
9	established funding structure will enable the Board
10	to meet its mandate and effectively monitor
11	conditions of confinement for the thousands of people
12	in the Department's custody.
13	Thank you again for the opportunity to testify. I
14	welcome any questions.
15	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you. Thank you so
16	much for that testimony.
17	The Board has consistently testified that it has
18	been understaffed, but the Preliminary Plan only
19	included funding, additional funding, for one person,
20	an EEO officer. How many positions would you need to
21	be filled in order to be considered sufficiently
22	staffed?
23	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: Are you asking
24	if we didn't have any limitations
25	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yes.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 251
2	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: or were asked
3	to just prioritize?
4	I think 60 staff members to start with, we really
5	require a lot more monitors to be in the jails. Like
6	I said, we only have 12 monitoring staff. We also
7	require staff for the Research Unit, for the Appeals
8	Unit.
9	Just across the Agency, we're very limited. We
10	have one to three-person units across our agency
11	compared with the Department's billion dollar budget.
12	It's really inadequate in terms of the money that's
13	given to the mandate for transparency and
14	accountability that we have.
15	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: You mentioned that you have
16	seven vacancies as of today. How long have those
17	vacancies been open?
18	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: I'm going to
19	pass it to our Deputy Executive Director of
20	Administration.
21	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR ORTEGA: Thank you.
22	So the Board's vacancies, the seven vacancies are
23	a mix. The Board had some attrition last year,
24	roughly six separations, but we were able to rebound
25	and so we only had one this year. We started FY25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 252
2	with three additional positions. Part of the funding
3	that we received, which we allocated to the Special
4	Investigations Coordinator, the Research & Compliance
5	Associate, as well as the Standards Specialist. And
6	so part of those vacancies were new as part of the
7	July 1, and then another one of those vacancies is
8	the EEO Officer. So at least four of those vacancies
9	are new to FY25.
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I ask because I ,you know,
11	when we bring this up to OMB, they'll I want to
12	make sure that they don't come back and say, "Well
13	they've had vacancies that haven't been filled for
14	however long."
15	Okay and how much funding do you estimate you
16	would need to hire these new positions? I think you
17	mentioned a couple of numbers in the report.
18	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR ORTEGA: We did mention
19	a couple of numbers.
20	So overall from the FY21 Preliminary Plan in
21	January, we have a \$1 million of unmet needs, which
22	supports a number of issues a number of
23	initiatives including nine positions.
24	
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 253
2	For the Executive Plan itself, we asked for
3	sorry, I'm just having numbers \$1.3 million and 11
4	positions as essential.
5	So for us, as a incremental stepping stone, \$2.3
6	million in 20 positions in FY26 would get us on the
7	way. And ultimately the 60 positions overall that our
8	Executive Director mentioned would help us really
9	reach our goals.
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Perfect.
11	In the last year. the Board has received
12	restorations and enhancements to fund at least three
13	additional positions in Fiscal Year 2025, what is the
14	status of those positions?
15	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR ORTEGA: Sure.
16	So those positions are part of the three
17	positions I mentioned that we started with in July.
18	One of those positions are filled, that's a Special
19	Investigations Coordinator. And then, you know,
20	happily we were talking about hiring an additional
21	six by the end of the year. Two of those positions,
22	the Standards Specialist and a Research & Compliance
23	Associate will be onboarded in the next two months.

DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, perfect.

24

25

And so those positions are just about almost filled.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 254 The Preliminary Plan also shows that the Board is 2 3 currently budgeted for 33 full time positions in Fiscal Year 2025, yet the actual headcount in 4 December was 25. 5 Is there any other reason other than funding that 6 7 ,you know, that the Board has had a difficult time recruiting staff to fill these positions? 8 9 DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR ORTEGA: So the Board has paid more attention- has made additional efforts 10 11 to filling these positions. We have heard the Council 12 talk about our vacancies in OMB as well. And so the 13 really major push we have, those six additional staff 14 that we anticipate coming on, are part of the efforts 15 for the Board to fill our vacancies and get us to where we need to be. 16 17 The Board has made efforts including posting postings on Idealist, Indeed, and looking for other 18 19 measures to widen our outreach in terms of 20 recruitment. 21 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: That was my next question. Thank you so much for that. 2.2 23 (LAUGHTER) How have resources and staffing levels impacted 24 your to fulfill your oversight role including 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 255 2 conducting and publishing reports on deaths in 3 custody, PREA compliance, and other? EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: I think the 4 5 lack of resources to be able to hire more staff has severely impacted us. We're not able to put out as 6 7 much reporting and conduct as much audits as we would like because our, for instance, our death 8 9 investigations, our Special Investigations team, who 10 investigates deaths, is only a three-person team and 11 that's recent. It used to be a two-person team. So 12 conducting audits and assessments of all of the Board's minimum standards will take a dramatic 13 increase in our staff to be able to do that sort of 14 15 work- which the Board's minimum standards envision 16 doing, and I believe the Council envisions that being 17 our mandate. So I think we would need a significant increase 18 19 in our staff and resources to be able to do that. 20 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Has it historically been 21 just two? 2.2 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: The Special 23 Investigations Unit? DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yes. 24 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 256 2 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: Do you want to 3 speak to that? I'll turn it over to our General 4 Counsel and Deputy Executive Director. DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: The 5 unit started a few years ago, I believe in 2021 with 6 7 a director. A year after that, we added a Special 8 Investigations Coordinator, and just this year we 9 onboarded an additional Special Investigations Coordinator. 10 11 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. 12 I mean because the number of deaths reported in 13 custody have increased substantially. I'm not sure 14 how you're able to conduct your business without the 15 appropriate level of staffing. Okay, I'm going to move on to oversight. 16 17 At your October meeting, the Board heavily 18 discussed involuntary lock ins also known as 19 deadlocking. What is the Board doing to monitor the use of involuntary lock-ins? Is the monitoring 20 occurring at all jails on an ongoing basis? 21 2.2 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: Yes, so the 23 Special Investigations Team that I just mentioned has taken the lead on our assessment of involuntary lock-24

ins. They actually just completed the tool and

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 257
2	methodology that we're going to use for a broad
3	assessment. I can let our general counsel and Deputy
4	Executive Director speak more to it, but we are
5	looking at it. It is a serious problem, and it's
6	something that we continuously monitor- and we'll be
7	issuing a report on. But more research sources and
8	more staff lended to issues like that would allow us
9	to report out more immediately.
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
11	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: Did you want to
12	add anything?
13	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: So
14	we expect the involuntary lock-in audit to begin in
15	the coming weeks. It will focus on areas of mental
16	observation and it will focus on areas where young
17	adults are.
18	And like Executive Director Georges-Yilla
19	mentioned, if we have more staff, we will be able to
20	conduct an even more comprehensive and larger audit.
21	But we will start with those areas, and as Executive
22	Director Georges-Yilla mentioned, we will be issuing
23	a public report with our findings.
24	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Is that the first? I'm
25	assuming this is not the first audit after the

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2582reports of the involuntary lock-ins was reported last3year?

4 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: It would be the 5 first public report issued publicly because we want to do a comprehensive assessment. We want to be able 6 7 to communicate all of the findings with the 8 Department and have them have an opportunity to speak 9 to them and address them and to communicate what the resolution is and put that in the report as well- and 10 11 come to a meeting of the minds of how this practice 12 is going to stop.

13 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, so when do you expect 14 the report will be published?

DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: In the coming months. The audit will begin in the coming weeks. We expect it to take a couple of weeks. Then our Research Units and Our Special Investigations units will analyze the data, come up with the findings, and issue the report.

DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Before the end June?
DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: Yes.
DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: We

25 can safely say that.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 259
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
3	Following the circumstances around the death of
4	Robert Brooks at Mercy Correctional Facility and the
5	multiple lawsuits following that alleged wrongdoing
6	by the facility's CERT team, has there been any
7	discussion around conducting a new review of DOC's
8	emergency response strategy?
9	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: On the state
10	level? The deaths that are?
11	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: On At DOC, I mean using
12	that as an example, has that influenced your position
13	on whether or not you should be conducting a review
14	of the DOC's emergency response strategy?
15	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: Well, whenever
16	a death occurs on the Island, our Special
17	Investigation team goes out, they request information
18	from CHS, from DOC, from the medical examiners, and
19	evaluate all of the materials that we have to be able
20	to produce an assessment of what procedurally went
21	wrong and what procedurally can be done better.
22	And so that's what our reports address and it's
23	based on what's written in the Charter of what we're
24	able to evaluate. And so if those are conversations
25	that can be had with the Council to figure out how we

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2602can expand what we're able to look into, then that's3something that we're happy and would want to do.

4 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: So the Board is not able to 5 proactively have a conversation about preventative 6 measures in light of things that have happened on the 7 state level or other facilities?

DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: So 8 9 our Special Investigations team does not only look into deaths in custody, they also investigate 10 11 unresponsive persons in custody. As part of that 12 work, they do have proactive conversations with each facility's wardens- We share our findings. We share 13 14 our memos, and we have a conversation about areas 15 where DOC can improve.

16 So, those conversations have been happening since 17 before the death of Mr. Brooks, and they will 18 continue happening. And I will say that Mr. Brooks' 19 death is illustrative of how important it is that the 20 DOC have access to surveillance footage. And that is essential to all of our investigations of deaths in 21 custody, and in the last two deaths, that's 2.2 23 definitely something that has aided our investigations. 24

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 261
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Just out of curiosity, how
3	long does the surveillance footage, uh, how long do
4	they are they required to file it for, to keep a
5	copy of it?
6	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: I
7	don't have that off the top of my
8	ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR BLACKMAN: Good
9	afternoon, Katrina Blackman, Assistant Executive
10	Director of Monitoring.
11	So the footage that DOC preserves lasts an
12	average of 90 days.
13	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Would you agree that that's
14	a short amount of time? Is that too short amount? I
15	mean it's a lot of footage, so I could imagine that
16	it becomes a little burdensome. But in cases where an
17	incident has been reported, that footage should be
18	preserved a little bit longer.
19	Is that does that happen in those cases, in
20	case where we're talking about specific footage on an
21	of an incident?
22	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: Yes,
23	I believe does.
24	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: It is extended?
25	
l	I

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 262
2	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: I
3	believe it does, yes.
4	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
5	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CINTRON HERNANDEZ: And
6	the Department, the way when a specific incident
7	happens, specifically a death, they provide the video
8	to us by uploading it to a specific folder so that's
9	where it lives.
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. All right, thank you.
11	I'm going to move on to ICE on Rikers.
12	Has the BOC taken a position or published any
13	sort of statement regarding the Mayor's plan to open
14	an ICE facility on Rikers Island?
15	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: No the Board
16	hasn't issued a public statement. But I would make
17	the statement that the Board would want to remind
18	people of the Board's minimum standard of
19	nondiscriminatory treatment. And I and I would hope
20	that that is at the top of people's mind when they're
21	considering this. The standard is people in custody
22	shall not be subject to discriminatory treatment
23	based upon race, religion, nationality, sex, sexual
24	orientation, gender, disability, age, or political
25	belief. And it's imperative that any proposed policy
I	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 263 change, including the potential addition of ICE on 2 3 the Island, be implemented with transparency, 4 adherence to due process, and full consideration of 5 its implications for all individuals in custody. As the independent oversight entity, the Board 6 7 will continue to monitor developments, access potential impacts on correctional operations and 8 9 conditions, and engage with stakeholders to ensure compliance with the Board's minimum standards. Our 10 11 role is to uphold the principles of accountability, 12 fairness, and due process in all matters affecting 13 the City's jail population. 14 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Are you in communicate... 15 is the BOC in conversations with the Administration 16 about what that would... what ICE on Rikers would 17 look like? 18 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: No. 19 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: No? They haven't disclosed 20 any information? EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: No. 21 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: All right. Has there been 2.2 23 any collaboration or communication at all on this before the announcement was made? 24 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GEORGES-YILLA: No. 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 264
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
3	All right. Are there any resources or additional
4	funding requests that you have that were not included
5	in this plan that you would like to speak on today?
6	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR ORTEGA: So the \$2.3
7	million that was outlined is our needs as of the
8	moment. Right? It encompassed what was unmet in FY25
9	and for FY25 Preliminary and what we recently
10	submitted to OMB as part of the Executive Plan.
11	The larger conversation, I think, the ongoing
12	conversation for the Board is the expansion- some
13	sort of baseline foundational funding for the Board
14	so that we can sustain and meet our goals. But, for
15	us, right now, that's in hand submitted is the \$2.3
16	million.
17	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
18	I'm going to move on to the borough-based jails.
19	Will there be will the Board of Corrections
20	Office be located where would it be located once
21	the facility closes?
22	ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR BLACKMAN: Good
23	afternoon again, Katrina Blackman.
24	So we've been in communication with the
25	Department regarding our office space or accessible
l	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 265 space to our staff as it shifts over to four 2 3 correctional facilities off Island. So in those communications, though there will not 4 be a designated office space for the Board of 5 Correction, they have agreed in principle right now 6 7 to allow us to have access to office space where we may need to review DOC footage, have access to DOC 8 9 computers and database systems, etcetera, etcetera. But I just want to be mindful of the fact that 10 11 while we are at the borough-based jails, and as we 12 shift over there, that our continued presence there 13 will be for oversight. So that means that we will be 14 actively touring while in those commands. 15 So it's not necessarily going to be an office 16 space for us per se... 17 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah. 18 ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR BLACKMAN: because we 19 have to be throughout the housing areas and ancillary areas of those facilities. 20 21 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. Would you say, if assuming, in a perfect world, and I'm just using this 2.2 23 as an analogy- if assuming that we were ready to open the new borough-based jails, you know, next week, 24 would the Board... would the BOC determine that they 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 266 are inadequately staffed to fulfill the mandate of 2 3 oversite in all four facilities? 4 ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR BLACKMAN: Yes. Yes. DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: What type of involvement 5 has the Board had in the borough-based jail process? 6 ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR BLACKMAN: So over 7 the past two years, actually even before that, we've 8 9 held, in collaboration with the Department and CHS recently, quarterly meetings. 10 11 So every quarter we have a meeting with the Department, CHS, again, recently, and we talk about 12 13 the updates of said borough-based jails. 14 So they can give us everything and anything 15 providing to us- expansion housing area locations, 16 recreation areas. They talk to us about, uh, or they 17 share with us updates about the hospitals and also 18 visit areas, anywhere that people in custody, 19 families, can congregate in those settings. 20 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Are you able to give recommendations? 21 ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR BLACKMAN: We do give 2.2 recommendations and we do have, like I said, 23 quarterly follow ups with them. Our next quarterly 24 meeting is scheduled for the end of this month. 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 267
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
3	ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR BLACKMAN: So we do
4	provide them, uh, we do provide them recommendations.
5	And we also have our board members engaged in those
6	conversations with them, so they can hear from an
7	oversight lens what some of those recommendations
8	could be.
9	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Understood.
10	All right, we don't have any other members
11	present to ask any questions and that's all the
12	questions that I have for you. Thank you, guys, for
13	coming and testifying, and we look forward to
14	continuing to work together to get you a better
15	budget.
16	PANEL: Thank you.
17	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you.
18	(PAUSE)
19	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. I now open the
20	hearing for public testimony.
21	I remind members of the public that this is a
22	formal government proceeding and that decorum shall
23	be observed at all times. As such, members of the
24	public shall remain silent at all times.
25	

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 268 The witness table is reserved for people who wish to testify. No video recording or photography is allowed from the witness table. Further, members of the public may not present audio or video recordings as testimony, but may submit transcripts of such recordings to the Sergeant

9 If you wish to speak at today's hearing, please 10 fill out an appearance card with the Sergeant at Arms 11 and wait to be recognized. When recognized, you will 12 have two minutes to speak on today's hearing topic: 13 Department of Probation; Department of Correction; 14 and Board of Correction Fiscal Year 2026 Budget.

at Arms for inclusion in the hearing record.

15 If you have a written statement or additional 16 testimony that you wish to submit for the record, 17 please provide a copy of that testimony to the 18 Sergeant at Arms.

You may also email written testimony to <u>testimony@council.nyc.gov</u> within 72 hours after the close of this hearing. Audio and video recordings will not be accepted.

23 (PAUSE)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

24 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: All right. Dalvanie Powell 25 and Benny Boscio.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 269
2	(PAUSE)
3	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: You may begin.
4	DALVANIE POWELL: Greetings Chair and
5	distinguished city council members, thank you for
6	this opportunity to testify. I am Dalvanie Powell,
7	President of the United Probation Office Association,
8	UPOA, representing nearly 700 probation
9	supervising probation officers, probation officers,
10	probation officer trainees, and probation officer's
11	assistants. Our members are predominantly women and
12	people of color holding bachelor's and master's
13	degrees.
14	The New York City Department of Probation serves
15	as an alternative to incarceration, providing
16	critical services to the courts, including
17	investigation reports and supervision of probation,
18	as probation officers are a vital part of the
19	criminal justice system working to keep the community
20	safe while giving people involved in the criminal
21	justice system a second chance. Yet despite our
22	extensive responsibilities and educational
23	qualifications, New York City Department of
24	Probation New York City Probation Officers are the
25	lowest paid members in the enforcement.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 270 2 According to a recent report from the New York 3 City Controller's Office, DOP has the highest attrition rate in the city at 128.6%. From 2023 to 4 December 2024, 369 employees left the Department of 5 which our members were a 103 resignations, 32 6 7 retirements, and 25 terminations. During the same period, only 210 people were hired, but only 57 8 9 probation officers were of that 57 that was hired. Meanwhile in 2023, the academy... three academies 10 11 were cancelled and probation officer training exams 12 were cancelled and the class was postponed. Additionally, Family Court has been cut by more 13 14 than 40%. Staffing crisis is negatively impacting 15 both our members and public safety. Instead of prioritizing the hiring of probation officers, this 16 17 administration has reversed years of evidence-based 18 policies that supported lower caseloads and risk-19 based supervision. Now all levels of supervision, 20 both family and adult, are being consolidated leading 21 to dangerously high caseloads. Furthermore, under this administration, we are 2.2 23 peace officers authorized to carry firearms and make arrests, yet we are not police officers. However, 24

this administration continues to push us toward a

-	
1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 271
2	policing model while disregarding our unique role in
3	criminal justice. (TIMER CHIMES) Please give me-
4	criminal justice system, our shields are redesigned
5	to resemble NYPD badges, erasing our distinct
6	identity and creating serious safety concerns for UPA
7	members. Unlike NYPD, probation officers do not
8	receive unlimited sick leave, a 25-year pension, a
9	three-quarter pay in the event of an injury, nor are
10	we compensated at the same level.
11	If the City insists on treating us as police
12	officers, it must resolve our EEO case and
13	restructure our salaries accordingly. All officers
14	are now required to carry firearms, even though
15	even those who have not handled a fire weapon in 20
16	or more- or more- without the proper training.
17	I'm almost finished.
18	The Academy- there's some points I'd like to make
19	out. The Academy has been extended to five months. We
20	need more officers and we need the Academy to be
21	doubled.
22	Caseloads have been removed from our probation
23	officer trainees. The commissioner disbanded the
24	Court Liaison Unit in Family Court, against the
25	objection of both the UPOA and the Family Court

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 272 judges. This has resulted in delays in processing 2 3 court orders, hindering case progression, and 4 affecting youth moving through the system. The commissioner plans to replace those CLOs with 5 attorneys, who will be paid more, despite the fact 6 7 that the UPOA members have handled this work exclusively for over 50 years. 8 9 Probation officers are being penalized for failing to manage excessive caseloads caused by a 10 11 staffing crisis. Despite our prior commitments, the commissioner refused to meet with the UPOA to discuss 12 13 more flexibility. 14 In short- because you have the this testimony-15 the New York City Department of Probation is in worse 16 shape than ever due to the mismanagement and lack of 17 respect for our profession. Probation officers are 18 not just alternatives to incarceration; we play a 19 vital role in rehabilitation, public safety, 20 supporting our communities. Our ability to build trust with probation clients and the courts is being 21 undermined by chronic understaffing and poor decision 2.2 23 making. The continued fight to address this issue not 24

25 only harms our members but only jeopardizes public

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 273 2 safety. We urge this council to take immediate action 3 to address the staffing crisis, restore proper 4 funding, and recognize the essential role of 5 probation officers in the criminal justice system. I thank you, and I'm available for questions. 6 7 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I'll ask after, go ahead, 8 Benny. 9 BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: Good afternoon, Chairwoman Ayala and the members of your committee. My name is 10 Benny Boscio Jr. I am the President of the Correction 11 12 Officers' Benevolent Association, the second-largest 13 law enforcement Union in the City of New York. Our 14 members, as you know, provide care, custody, and 15 control of approximately 7,000 inmates daily. 16 Our members are essential first responders who 17 risk their lives every day to keep our city safe. For 18 many New Yorkers, we are out of sight, out of mind 19 and often unfairly scapegoated for all the problems 20 in our jails, the fact remains that New York City Correction Officers protect and save lives every day. 21 We intercede while violent gang members are 2.2 23 assaulting, slashing and stabbing one another to protect the non-violent inmates they are attacking. 24 We recover weapons and drugs in our facilities on a 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 274
2	daily basis. We prevent suicide attempts and,
3	unfortunately, you never hear about the countless
4	suicides we prevent. We administer Narcan to revive
5	inmates who have overdosed from drugs. We ensure the
6	inmates in our custody receive all the programming
7	they are entitled to, escorting them safely to and
8	from court or medical appointments.
9	I want to provide a quick example of just one of
10	the violent population my members must deal with
11	daily.
12	Recently, there was a story in the New York Post
13	that reported on the violent rampage committed by one
14	of our most dangerous inmates, who assaulted three
15	officers in the span of one week, including two
16	female officers. Since he entered Rikers in 2022, he
17	has attacked 45 Correction Officers and three
18	civilians. His rap sheet includes 30 arrests
19	including charges for murder, assault, and robbery.
20	Approximately 70% of our inmate population is facing
21	violent felony charges just like this inmate.
22	This is the climate my members work in every day.
23	In the span of one year, from February 21, 2024
24	(TIMER CHIMES) to February 21, 2025, there have been
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2752approximately 560 inmate assaults on correction3officers.

In addition to these attacks, there have been 122
spitting incidents, 225 splashing incidents,
approximately 20 sexual assaults, nearly 170
slashings, and over 100 stabbings. During that same
period, our officers recovered 600 items related to
contraband, meaning weapons or drugs.

10 Our officers continue to perform essential 11 services and maintain safety and security in our 12 jails, all while dealing with a significant increase 13 in our inmate population that is also increasingly 14 more violent.

Our headcount, at approximately 5,000 officers, is the lowest it's been in decades. This is why we continue to have one of the highest vacancy rates out of any city agency.

19 The City constantly asks us to do more with less.
20 Over time, that takes a toll on even the Boldest of
21 my members. Safe staffing levels matter.

Despite the City's effort to recruit more officers, including the \$3 million included in the Mayor's Preliminary Budget Proposal, those efforts are falling far short of their targeted goals. The

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 276
2	Department is not even close to keeping with
3	attrition. DOC must simultaneously focus on retaining
4	the officers it has, which is our best chance to
5	achieve safe staffing levels soonest. To achieve
6	these goals the City must make significant
7	investments to support our officers and improve our
8	working conditions instead of disciplining us for
9	everything we do.
10	Imagine getting punched in the face in an
11	unprovoked attack by a person in custody and you
12	getting suspended for defending yourself. This is
13	what's happening to us.
14	The specific use of the money allocated to the
15	problem must be scrutinized more closely. For
16	example, it's outrageous that the city has allocated
17	billions of dollars in the Capital Budget to fund new
18	borough jails that are nowhere close to
19	being completed, while ignoring our dilapidated
20	current jails and the men and women who work there
21	every day.
22	Therefore, I am calling for an exception to be
23	created in this budget to allow for capital
24	expenditures to be made on Rikers Island. It is
25	inhumane to leave my members to work below acceptable
I	I

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 277 standards of habitability simply because the City has 2 3 an unrealistic idea of when Rikers can be closed. 4 One major capital expenditure needs to be 5 replacing countless dilapidated trailers on Rikers Island that so many of my members are forced to work 6 7 from on a daily basis. For Recruitment - Add more financial incentives 8 9 including signing bonuses to enhance recruitment 10 efforts, target advertising messaging towards 11 military veterans and engage with other untapped groups rather than marketing to the same pool 12 13 repeatedly. 14 For Retention - Enhanced usage of specialty pay, 15 hazard pay, OT bonus incentives, and increasing the value of pension credits after full vesting. 16 17 Immediately updating and replacing all inoperable cell doors to keep officers and inmates safe from 18 19 violent offenders. Allocate significant funding for upgraded, 20 sanitary, and modern showers and locker rooms for our 21 officers, which many are currently inoperable and in 2.2 23 deplorable conditions. We also need the Council's support when it comes 24 to providing Home Rule messages that will help pass 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2782legislation in Albany to enhance the pensions of our3workforce to incentivize retainment and establish a4viable career path- almost done.

The City's budget is a reflection of the 5 priorities set forth by you and your colleagues on 6 7 the Council. For far too long your priorities have been focused solely on serving the interests of the 8 9 inmates in our custody, even the most violent ones. If this committee is genuine about enhancing the 10 11 safety of everyone in our jails, then this committee must prioritize the safety and security of my members 12 13 as well.

14 With that said, I am happy to answer any of your 15 questions.

DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I think that there's a 16 17 universe where we can have both- where both inmates 18 and staff can be in a space where they feel safe. 19 But I do agree, I've been to the facility, and I 20 have seen the infrastructure has , you know, continued to become worse. And I mean it is a safety issue and 21 2.2 get it. I wouldn't want to work there, if it was me, if I'm being honest. 23

You mentioned that the capital expenditures would be towards trailers that the officers are using.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 279
2	Now what are they using trailers for?
3	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: The trailers that they're
4	in and mods that are outdated.
5	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: No, but
6	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: They're falling apart.
7	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: What is the use of What
8	is the trailers? Is that for ,like, the intake when
9	you
10	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: There's different areas
11	that have various
12	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
13	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: You know, the perimeters of
14	Rikers Island where Rikers Island Security works
15	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yes.
16	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: in these booths. Some of
17	them don't have heat or AC in the winter I mean in
18	the summer. And there is ,like, holes in the floor on
19	a lot of these trailers.
20	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, I have seen that. And
21	in terms of the attrition, know you guys have been
22	going through it as well. And again ,you know, I
23	think that there's a universe where we can have you
24	know both things be true.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 280
2	And how many officers would you say would need to
3	be hired in order for the prison to be adequately
4	supervised?
5	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: We believe about 4,000.
6	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: About 4,000? What is the
7	ratio from officer to inmate now?
8	BENNY BOSCIO JUNIOR: Right now it's 7,000,
9	approximately 7,000 in custody, and we have about
10	5,000 officers around. And remember all officers
11	don't work on every tour, right? You split that
12	between three tours daily.
13	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Three tours?
14	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: Three tours daily, yes.
15	Three eight-and-a-half hour tours.
16	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
17	BENNY BOSCIO JUNIOR: So I know they talk about
18	the ratio, but understand that those 5,000 aren't at
19	work at the same time.
20	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah. No, but I also want
21	to know, like, if an officer is in a specific unit,
22	how many officers are assigned per unit, and how many
23	inmates are they required to supervise at one time?
24	
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 281
2	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: It varies. It could be one
3	officer on the floor per 60 inmates. That's in one of
4	our dorm areas.
5	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. Is that the same in
6	the units where we have maybe more violent
7	individuals or people that
8	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: No, those are dorms. There
9	will be maybe 30 inmates in another house area or
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: One to 30?
11	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: Or 50 (CROSS-TALK)
12	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. With one officer?
13	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: One to 50, yeah
14	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: All right, I
15	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: Some of the more enhanced
16	supervision housing may you may have two, three
17	officers on the floor, but the way staffing levels
18	are now, no.
19	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: What is the average salary
20	starting?
21	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: Oh, I think we're about \$59
22	close to \$60,000. Start that just started I think
23	March 1st of this year.
24	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. And you mentioned
25	that the City continues to, I guess, try to attract

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2822the officers from like the same pool? You mentioned3you may be offering some incentives? Is there any4other recommendation that you would...

5 BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: I mean, I think we need to 6 go to military bases to try and get veterans to come 7 on the job. You know, I think starting younger, maybe 8 in junior high school and just kind of like talk to 9 the students and let them know that there's a career 10 path there.

11 You know, we're in dire needs right now. And the 12 problem is that they made the job so bad for us, 13 right, because- us and the people in custody are 14 suffering behind Rikers. And as you know 85% of my 15 members are Black and brown.

16 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Mm-hmm.

BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: And it begs the question as to why we're being treated that way. You know what I mean?

And I think that we stopped promoting the job to our friends and family because things got so bad for us. We're working 150 hours a month of overtime.

I have single parents on this job, and they're spending so much time at work that the streets are

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 283 raising our children. And that becomes another 2 3 vicious cycle in itself. 4 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: That's a problem. BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: And 65% of my members come 5 from the city Of New York, the same neighborhoods 6 7 that the incarcerated individuals do. 8 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah. No, that's 9 problematic. And again, we'll, you know, I appreciate your 10 11 testimony here today, and ,you know, I know what it's 12 like to be on both sides. I've had family members that have worked in corrections, and I have had ,you 13 14 know, family members and friends that have been at 15 ,you know, in Rikers as inmates, and it's not good 16 either which way. 17 We need to ensure that there's proper staffing 18 ratios so that everyone feels safe, and that the 19 conditions there- while we're there- because even if 20 , you know, you were in agreement with the boroughbased jails, they're not going to happen for a number 21 of years. 2.2 23 And we've already been having this discussion for quite some time. So there should be temporary 24 25 accommodations that are made to ensure that there's

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 284
2	,you know, proper heating and just the basic
3	essentials for individuals that are spending most of
4	their day doing know two tours, uh, and not having to
5	spend time at the facility.
6	So I really do appreciate that. And I hope that
7	you feel that. We will work hard. We're trying to
8	balance and ensure that there's equity while there's
9	also fairness in the system.
10	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: Yeah, we appreciate that.
11	And we know the borough-based jails are just years
12	away. We just don't want to be forgotten about now
13	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Absolutely.
14	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: We believe that investments
15	need to made
16	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Absolutely. I agree.
17	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: on us now. Yeah, that
18	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I agree.
19	BENNY BOSCIO, JUNIOR: That's our concern. And, I
20	mean, the borough-based jails top out at 3,400
21	capacity. And, right now, we have 7,000 in custody.
22	So nobody's been able to answer the question- what
23	happens with the remainder of people in custody when
24	you go to that system?
o =	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 285
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah. Well, I think we
3	stopped incarcerating individuals that are severely
4	mentally ill and put them in, you know, appropriate
5	spaces.
6	(APPLAUSE)
7	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: But thank you. Thank you
8	for that. Benny. Okay. Yes?
9	DALVANIE POWELL: Can I add?
10	As you know Probation is the alternative to
11	Corrections. And one thing I wanted to bring to your
12	attention- because I'm listening to Benny talk,
13	right?- And I meant, I failed to mention that with
14	these changes, my members are now working different
15	tours.
16	We used to be Monday through Friday, right?
17	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Mm-hmm?
18	DALVANIE POWELL: And, we used to make those
19	judgments whether we wanted to go on the weekends or
20	at night or whatever. So, now we got my members are
21	working, they're working late night shifts, twice a
22	week, and they work on the weekends.
23	So, also just like Corrections, it's very
24	difficult for us to balance our family/work life.
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2862Probation has changed significantly. So, people3think that because somebody's on probation that their4behavior changes, because they're no longer with5Corrections or they're no longer with the police6department. And that's far... nothing is farther from7the truth.

We're having the same issues. Like the 8 9 commissioner mentioned, we had a slicing, we had a probationer get sliced by another probationer in 10 11 Queens. That's showing that the trajectory of Probation has changed significantly. Our jobs are 12 getting more and more dangerous. And we're constantly 13 14 having ,you know, the NeONs, you heard about the 15 NeONs?

16 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Mm-hmm?

DALVANIE POWELL: We're having constant altercations at the NeONs, gang violence, where our members have to interject and stop, you know, break up these fights on the regular.

21 See, these are these things that you don't hear 22 about at Probation. So, we have a need just like 23 anybody else in Corrections, anybody else in police 24 department.

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2872If you're hiring— let's do the math, if you're3hiring more police officers, which they just did, and4you're hiring more correction officers, you're going5to need more probation officers. If you're talking6about putting jails in....

7 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Into the boroughs...
8 DALVANIE POWELL: And, Benny just said, where's
9 the rest of them going? They're coming to us. They're
10 coming to us.

Also, earlier, they mentioned about these caseloads being at 25 for 25 caseloads and 45 caseloads. That's further from the truth.

I have my members doing the research for me, and I could tell you right now, we have blocks of areas, and primarily the heaviest caseload are in Brooklyn, Bronx, and Queens and we have members with 100 cases.

18 And, if you think about it, if you're losing 19 people...

20 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah.

21 DALVANIE POWELL: How could you say the caseloads 22 are the same? It's highly impossible. So, just, like, 23 we all...

24 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: There's one officer per 100 25 individuals?

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 288 2 DALVANIE POWELL: We have one officer, yeah, we 3 have them one per 100, one per 70- and it depends, 4 like he was saying, it depends on your assignment, where you're at, how your case loads are going to 5 look. 6 7 And when they took away... and then when she 8 took away vital positions, vital titles, like the 9 Court Liaison Officers, those officers played a vital role in the courts. 10 11 Like I said, we worked for the courts, but for over 50 we had these officers in the courts because 12 13 they know the job, they talk the talk. She's a 14 supervisor for the Court Liaison Officers. And, for 15 her to remove them from the Family Court is 16 devastating. 17 If you get a chance, talk to the judges, and how this has really stagnated and paralyzed the system. 18 19 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Mm-hmm. 20 DALVANIE POWELL: and every role of... Every role 21 that we play in the criminal justice system is very 2.2 vital. We're in the paper again- twice in one day. 23 That's unheard of. DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Mm-hmm. 24 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 289 2 DALVANIE POWELL: The mismanagement of this agency 3 is detrimental to my members, is detrimental... and 4 most importantly the community at large. And one more thing before I close, when we keep 5 shifting probation offices like this, it affects our 6 7 clients. 8 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah. DALVANIE POWELL: It affects our clients. And they 9 get frustrated. And every time you turn around, 10 11 there's a new probation officer- understand we have to establish relationships with these people, long 12 13 term relationships with them. 14 So, at the end, the whole community at large, 15 their community corrections with the gates, we're 16 community corrections without the bars. 17 So, you look out the window, that's my jail, and 18 we need the help. 19 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Do you have... how many 20 vacancies do you have? 21 DALVANIE POWELL: Right now, we have 582 two probation officers, and I'm not really sure, it's 2.2 23 probably over 300 vacancies. If you ask me how many more probation officers 24 we're going to need... 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 290
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yes.
3	DALVANIE POWELL: listening to Commissioner
4	Holmes today, with all these additional initiatives-
5	that I did not know all about- we probably need to go
6	back to 1,500-2,000 like we used to be. Because if
7	we're going to carry the caseload of
8	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: What is that? What is the
9	starting, uh, salary?
10	DALVANIE POWELL: Recently we just negotiated the
11	contract, and our new starting salary went from
12	\$42,000 to \$61,000. But I don't see the
13	advertisement. I don't see the new advertisement of
14	the new job salary. I keep asking them, "When are you
15	going to put the new job announcement out so that we
16	can start attracting more people?"
17	And another thing I'd like to add, five months of
18	training is fine, once I see what the curriculum is,
19	I really don't know what it is, but every five
20	months, twice a year it's not going to work.
21	Other administrators understood the necessity of
22	overlapping the staffing because we have a high
23	attrition rate. So we've been saying through Labor
24	Management meetings- we've been given advice on how
25	to do this. Prior administrations knew to double up

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 291 2 on staff on the classes, because it can be done, and 3 it has been done. 4 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Mm-hmm. DALVANIE POWELL: We had one group doing 5 fundamentals while another one was doing peace 6 7 officer training in another place. It has been done. So are constantly... I'm not a president of a 8 9 union that makes complaints. I give recommendations because I can, because I have done the work. I'm a 10 11 supervisor of Civil Service Title, so I know what I'm 12 talking about. I've worked in Family Court and Adult Services, so I'm very well rounded, and I'm confident 13 14 in what I'm saying. So, we're constantly giving 15 recommendations that's fallen by the wayside. 16 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah. 17 I was going ask about the firearms. 18 DALVANIE POWELL: Yes. 19 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: You mentioned that the 20 training is... 21 DALVANIE POWELL: So what's happening is, okay, firearms are at the discretion of the commissioner, 2.2 23 alright? But we do have a policy where officers that are hired at a certain point, doesn't necessarily 24 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2922have to carry, but the state mandates require that we3qualify every year.

There's units in in Probation, supervision field units, yes, they should be... they should be armed because they're going into the homes, right? They're doing consent to searches, they're pulling out weapons, they're pulling out drugs and fentanyl, so we're exposed to a lot of stuff.

10 Then there's units that... there's Non-Field 11 Investigations, there's Intake Unit. Do they have to 12 carry a firearm? No, they really don't. Because 13 they're the front end, right?

14 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Mm-hmm.

DALVANIE POWELL: But, like I said, it's at the discretion of the commissioner, but they don't have to. They really don't have to carry, but that's her decision.

19 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: But the new requirement is 20 that they do?

21 DALVANIE POWELL: Now she wants them all armed 22 because of what happened in Queens- and then the 23 constant altercations between the gangs coming up in 24 those NeONs and stuff now.

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 293 But, they don't have to be armed. They don't really don't.

DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, I don't...

1

2

3

4

DALVANIE POWELL: And, the other thing is for 5 those who are being armed now, we have people that's 6 7 in those units that haven't touched a gun in over 20 years. So, I'm saying to them, if you just got... if 8 9 you just have to arm them, have them trained properly. Get them reacquainted with carrying a 10 11 firearm. Because I went without a firearm for 20 12 years, and then about two years ago, they sent me 13 back to the range, and I'm supposed to go pick up a gun whenever. 14

But I went through a three day training, I got refamiliarized with the gun. Now they're putting my members in this in the requalification for one day and expect them to be familiar with the guns.

And, then, they're being penalized because they're not used to it, they have their anxieties, and they're being penalized.

I just had one that was suspended, and like Benny was saying, I got members being suspended and brought up on charges for a situation that this administration created. And, it's just very sad.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 294
2	And, the one thing I want to add, too, we're
3	predominantly females of color. And I'm going say it
4	out loud, and nobody get offended, but if we were
5	predominantly men and white, would just be happening
6	to us?
7	And I've written to the Mayor, I've written to
8	I've met with deputy mayors, and nothing has been
9	done yet, and I'm very concerned.
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, all right, thank you
11	so much for your testimony.
12	DALVANIE POWELL: Thank you.
13	(PAUSE)
14	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: All right, the next panel
15	is Megan French-Marcelin, Nadia Chait, Ronald F. Day,
16	Meg Egan, Amanda Berman, and Zoom, Christina Graham.
17	(PAUSE)
18	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: You may begin.
19	DR. MEGAN FRENCH-MARCELIN: Thank you so much.
20	My name is Megan French-Marcelin, and I am
21	appearing on behalf of the New York City Alternatives
22	to Incarceration and Reentry Coalition.
23	In New York City, our dependence on mass
24	incarceration is at once a manifestation and a driver
25	of systemic inequities that have devastated

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2952neighborhoods across all five boroughs. And yet, this3city is fortunate enough to have an ecosystem of4service providers who are doing the backbreaking work5of resourcing communities most devastated by mass6criminalization.

7 This ecosystem of providers, who work in front 8 end ATI's and back end reentry services, has been a 9 model nationwide for how you get to a more equitable, 10 human centered justice system. And we do this work 11 with pennies on the dollar that the City allocates to 12 the vastly over resourced Department of Correction.

13 Decades of research demonstrate that ATI programs are more effective than incarceration at improving 14 15 public safety outcomes, decreasing the chance of 16 future convictions, improving employment rates, and 17 generating significant savings for taxpayers. And 18 yet, I sit before you today, representing the 19 aforementioned ecosystem, who are now staring down \$12 million of cuts. 20

21 We know that the expansion of ATI's and reentry 22 services alone will not decarcerate Rikers. However, 23 these programs are some of the most meaningful 24 mechanisms we have to envision and scale a more human 25 centered approach to public safety.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 296
2	The current administration, as well as the City
3	Council, (TIMER CHIMES) should be leading the charge
4	to invest in them.
5	And in closing, I will say that we are requesting
6	a restoration of the cuts and an increase from City
7	Council of \$2.4 million in discretionary funding.
8	Thank you.
9	NADIA CHAIT: Good afternoon, I'm Nadia Chait, the
10	Senior Director of Policy & Advocacy at CASES, and we
11	are proud to be a member of the ATI Reentry
12	Coalition, and second the request that Megan just
13	made.
14	We operate a range of alternative to
15	incarceration programs that served over 1,800 people
16	last year, keeping those individuals from the harms
17	of incarceration while improving safety in our
18	communities and ensuring that folks have the services
19	that they need.
20	We heard from DOC and DOP today about all of the
21	challenges that they face in serving folks with
22	mental health challenges- And they're not good at it,
23	but providers like us are, and if we were resourced
24	adequately, we could serve those individuals.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 297
2	I want to highlight one of our clients, a man
3	named Alfred. Alfred's in our Nathaniel Alternative
4	to Incarceration program, which is an intensive
5	mental health treatment approach. Alfred, before he
6	came into our program, spent two-and-a-half years in
7	the state psychiatric facility at Kirby being
8	restored to competency.
9	This is a person who has struggled with his
10	mental health for a very long time without receiving
11	the services that he needed. And he entered our
12	program on a violent felony charge.
13	In his time in our program, we've been able to
14	increase his housing stability. Alfred is now
15	regularly taking his medication. He successfully
16	completed his court case and has remained engaged in
17	our services on a voluntary basis. He is now looking
18	at enrolling in high school equivalency classes to
19	finish his degree and joining a mental health
20	clubhouse to support his day to day.
21	This is the kind of transformation that we can
22	achieve when programs like ours are resourced instead
23	of a correctional system that is unable to, not only
24	unable to provide mental healthcare, but unable to
25	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE2982maintain the basic safety of the people that it3serves.

And so we urge the Council to restore the \$3.8 million for ATI's, the \$8 million for reentry, and to add in the discretionary dollars, \$2.4 million, for ATI programs. Thank you. (TIMER CHIMES)

8 MEG EGAN: Good afternoon, my name is Meg Egan, 9 and it is my great honor and privilege to lead the 10 Women's Prison Association. I want to thank you for 11 the opportunity to testify today.

12 Throughout its 185 history, WPA has been a force 13 for change, challenging systemic inequities that 14 criminalize and marginalize women, particularly Black 15 and brown women at disproportionate rates. For these 16 women, incarceration is not merely a consequence of a 17 single event, but a result of compounding systemic 18 failures, poverty, housing instability, trauma, and 19 lack of meaningful opportunity.

The harms and failures of Rikers Island are real, and the cost of families, communities, and the city is immeasurable. Mothers are separated from children. Communities lose contributors. The cycle of inequity perpetuates and deepens.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 299
2	But what if there was a different way? A way that
3	prioritized prevention, provided support, and treated
4	justice as an opportunity for restoration rather than
5	punishment.
6	WPA envisions that path forward.
7	By meeting women where they are, WPA fosters
8	trust, connection, and agency, empowering each
9	individual to reclaim her future.
10	Rooted in New York City, WPA serves as a lifeline
11	for women navigating the criminal legal system,
12	working alongside them to dismantle the structural
13	barriers that have kept them in the margins for too
14	long.
15	There are just over 400 women held on Rikers
16	Island right now. We believe that together with our
17	partners, we can develop the service and support to
18	make the community the public safety-minded default
19	rather than Rikers Island.
20	And to realize that vision, the City must not
21	just restore the funding currently cut, again, \$3.8
22	million, from ATI programs and \$8 million from
23	reentry, but expand these essential and effective
24	programs.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 300
2	Our work will center on the following priorities
3	to develop this infrastructure. (TIMER CHIMES)
4	I will very quickly close.
5	We are focused on restoring the ATI Reentry
6	Coalition funding, funding to support creating a
7	practical pathway to make incarceration obsolete in
8	New York City, expanding clinical services for women
9	in the community, and expanding robust discharge
10	planning services. Thank you.
11	RONALD DAY: Good afternoon, Council Members.
12	Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My
13	name is Ronald Day; I'm a Senior Vice President at
14	The Fortune Society.
15	I've been with Fortune for over 10 years,
16	managing various units, including discharge planning,
17	employment services, education, our Research And
18	Policy Centers as well. I also oversaw Fortune's
19	programming in the city jails that was terminated in
20	June 2023.
21	My professional experiences, as well as my
22	personal experience serving one year on Rikers
23	Island, and 15 years in state prison, inform my
24	understanding of the critical importance of investing

in alternatives to incarceration, reentry services, 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3012and supportive housing— because these help reshape3lives and contribute to community safety.

The Fortune Society has been around for 56 years. It is committed to supporting successful reentry and providing alternatives to incarceration. Our mission aims to strengthen the fabric of communities by instilling a belief in the power of individuals to change.

Through programs shaped by the experience of our 10 11 participants, we help rebuild lives. We also seek to 12 change minds through education and advocacy to foster a fair, humane, and rehabilitative justice system. 13 In Fiscal Year 2024, we served over 13,000 14 15 individuals. To fulfill the legal mandate to close Rikers, City Council must secure a budget that 16 17 prioritizes community safety and invest in effective 18 ATI reentry services and supportive housing. 19 Right now, the Administration is calling for a cut of \$3.8 million in ATI and \$8 million in reentry. 20 Fortune is asking City Council to work with the 21 Administration to ensure that the programs, ATI, 2.2 23 reentry, and supportive housing are not actually in decreased TIMER CHIMES) but increased. Thank you for 24 the opportunity to testify. 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3022AMANDA BERMAN: Good afternoon, Deputy Speaker3Ayala, and Committee staff.

My name is Amanda Berman, I am the Senior
Director with our Court Reform Programs at the Center
for Justice Innovation.

At our organization, we develop and implement 7 creative approaches to public safety across our city 8 9 and across the entire spectrum of justice system involvement, from community based prevention efforts 10 11 to pre-arraignment diversion, pretrial supervision, 12 and alternatives to incarceration. But not only do we provide these services, we also evaluate them to 13 14 identify what works and to share best practices 15 across the field. So after nearly three decades of 16 doing this work in court and community, we know what 17 works. And it is also what all of my esteemed 18 colleagues up here have already shared, who are in 19 this work beside us- achieving true safety requires 20 sustained investment in community driven solutions that are focused on prevention and fair intervention. 21 For the upcoming fiscal year, we're seeking 2.2 23 support in response to a growing need in the following areas. 24

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

303

First, our ATI programs continue to connect individuals to the vital resources that they need to reduce recidivism and support reintegration and also save taxpayer dollars. These programs also play a critical role in our collective goal of closing down Rikers Island.

I want to point for a moment specifically to our 8 9 Brooklyn Mental Health Court. That program provides 10 rigorous treatment and monitoring to individuals who 11 are living with serious mental illness who are facing felony charges and, but for our program, would often 12 13 be jail or prison bound. It is precisely the 14 population that we've been talking about for so long 15 who are being failed by our jail system but can be 16 safely monitored and serviced in the community if the 17 right resources are in place.

In our program we are currently managing a
caseload that has doubled (TIMER CHIMES) if I may, I
don't have much more, thank you— It has doubled in
the last four years without the accompanying funds.
Funds are urgently needed in order to hire more staff
to bring down caseloads, better serve our
participants, and also to reduce the backlog of

25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3042people who are sitting on Rikers Island waiting to be3evaluated and accepted into our program.

4 Second, our programs that are addressing gender-5 based violence as we know are especially vulnerable during these times, our programs have seen a rise in 6 7 female identifying participants in the justice system. And to meet those needs, we're hoping to 8 9 develop a new initiative within our Queens and Staten Island sites called EmpowerHER, which will be 10 11 designed to provide targeted support for that 12 population.

Lastly, we seek funding to sustain our diversion 13 14 programs that work to provide accountability while 15 also reducing the justice system's footprint. And 16 these include citywide initiatives like Project 17 Reset, Driver Accountability, and our Bronx DWI 18 initiatives, all of which are a critical part of 19 bringing restorative solutions into the court system and reducing financial barriers. 20

Thank you so much for your time and your
indulgence, and I'd be happy to answer any questions.
DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you. Uh, Christina
Graham, will be joining us virtually. Christina?
SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 305 2 CHRISTINA GRAHAM: Thank you. Thank you, members 3 of the Criminal Justice Committee, members of the Committee on Criminal Justice for the opportunity to 4 provide testimony today. My name is Christina Graham 5 and I am a Mitigation Specialist with Osborne 6 7 Association, specifically Court Advocacy Services (CAS), providing defense-based advocacy for indigent 8 9 clients that have cases in New York City's five 10 boroughs, Westchester, Rensselaer, Columbia, Albany, and Greene Counties. 11 As part of the CAS team for the last six years, I 12

12 As part of the CAS team for the fast six years, 1 13 get to know individuals beyond their charges and 14 develop an individualized plan to address the root 15 causes of their involvement with the criminal justice 16 system. This approach promotes public safety while 17 saving public dollars spent on pretrial detention and 18 prison sentences.

19 Last fiscal year, CAS prevented 1,411 years of 20 incarceration at a cost savings to the City and State 21 of a hundred \$162 million.

To understand our impact, I want to tell you about Ms. Miller's case that was referred to us by a defense attorney. She had three active cases in three different boroughs, they were all for the same

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 306 2 charges, petty and grand larceny. She was facing a 3 potential sentence of two years for each case to run consecutively, amounting to a potential six years of 4 incarceration. Ms. Miller was in her late fifties 5 without stable housing, battling long term drug 6 7 addiction coupled with unresolved trauma, a lack of 8 natural support in the community, and constant 9 involvement in the criminal legal system. By that point in time, she accrued over 45 arrests for the 10 11 same charges she presented with. Through an extensive interview process, I learned the intimate details of 12 Ms. Miller's life, which detailed extensive trauma 13 14 from childhood all the way through adulthood. These interviews were the first time she had a chance to 15 tell her life story. Viewing her story through a 16 public health and social work lens, including our 17 18 legal understanding, CAS concluded that Ms. Miller's 19 constant arrests were not a disregard for the law, 20 but a desperate plea for community support. It was evident that she had complex mental health and drug 21 addiction issues that were triggered by her past 2.2 23 trauma. I wrote a comprehensive and in-depth report that was accepted by the court (TIMER CHIMES), and we 24

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 307
2	secured Ms. Miller a two-year sentence to cover all
3	three cases (CROSS-TALK)
4	SERGEANT AT ARMS: Thank you, your time has
5	expired.
6	CHRISTINA GRAHAM: I'm sorry?
7	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Can you wrap up?
8	CHRISTINA GRAHAM: Yes.
9	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay.
10	CHRISTINA GRAHAM: One two more sentences.
11	Last year, she returned to the community, and CAS
12	connected her to services. Currently, she's engaging
13	in an internship, a part time position, receives
14	weekly addiction and therapy services, and we're
15	moving out the shelter in her own apartment in the
16	next 30 days. And this is just one of many cases.
17	So we urge City Council to expand, support, and
18	fund, not cut, investments in ATI's and reentry
19	services. Thank you so much for your time.
20	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you.
21	Thank you guys for coming to testify. I don't
22	have any questions, because I think you guys are all
23	fantastic and doing a really great job.
24	I am very familiar with all of the services that
25	you're providing in our communities, and I want say,
I	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 308
2	thank you. Because I know it isn't easy, and,
3	obviously, you know that, uh, the City Council has
4	been championing a lot of the ATI programming. So we
5	will continue to do that. Thank you.
6	Our next panel, is Helen Skipper, Darren Mack,
7	Jamil Wright, Glen Williams, Tammy Reed, and Edwin
8	Santana.
9	(PAUSE)
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: You may begin. Do we have
11	everybody? Hold on. Helen? You're Helen?
12	HELEN "SKIP" SKIPPER: Yes.
13	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I just wanted to make sure
14	everybody's here.
15	HELEN "SKIP" SKIPPER: Sorry.
16	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, Darren, I see Darren,
17	Hello, thank you, thank you for allowing us to
18	speak. Jamil?
19	HELEN "SKIP" SKIPPER: Helen Skipper.
20	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: And, no, I am just going
21	over the, uh
22	HELEN "SKIP" SKIPPER: Okay.
23	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: the names. Glen Williams?
24	GLEN WILLIAMS: Yes.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 309
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, wait So, who is
3	Jamil Wright?
4	UNKNOWN: (INAUDIBLE)
5	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Oh, okay, uhm, Glen
6	Williams? That's you? Tammy Reed and Edwin Santana?
7	UNKNOWN: (INAUDIBLE)
8	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Ah, okay, no worries, thank
9	you. You may begin. Whichever You want to begin
10	first? Go ahead.
11	HELEN "SKIP" SKIPPER: Hello, thank you. Thank you
12	for allowing us to speak.
13	My name is Helen "Skip" Skipper; I sit here today
14	not only as the Executive Director at the New York
15	City Justice Peer Initiative, but also as a member
16	and Vice Chair of the New York City Board of
17	Corrections. As a member of the Board, a position you
18	nominated and appointed me to, I'm here to speak, uh,
19	shed truth to light and urge you to divest funding
20	from the Department of Corrections and its homebase
21	of Rikers Island. Additional funding is a complete
22	waste of resources that are desperately needed for
23	housing, treatment, education, and other investments.
24	It is time to use our precious resources to fund the
25	things that work.

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 310 Funds diverted from this cash cow that is 2 3 perpetually hungry could be used to decriminalize behavioral health. Where is it okay for Rikers Island 4 5 to be the largest behavioral health facility in the country? A facility that does not afford the 6 7 necessary treatment and support needed. Diverted funds can be spent on housing such as GIST and other 8 9 supportive housing modalities.

We need more intensive mobile and forensic 10 11 asserted community treatment teams to counteract the 12 behavioral health crisis our city is currently in. 13 The Close Rikers Island Plan also promised a new 14 community based mental health safety net. The 15 Administration has clearly fallen short of that goal. The number of people in Rikers diagnosed with serious 16 17 mental illnesses has increased more than 60% since 18 January 2022.

19 These teams incorporate those of us with lived 20 experiences who have successfully navigated these 21 traumatic systems and stand at the ready to support 22 and mentor individuals so that they too can be the 23 best they can be without interception from the 24 criminal justice system. We need to restore funding

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3112to the Office of Criminal Justice for ATI reentry3program.

We somehow seem to forget it that if we keep 4 incarcerating folks, these very same folks are going 5 to come home eventually, and to what I ask? We need 6 7 to go further, higher, and deeper and increase discretionary funding for alternatives to ATI's. 8 9 Recidivism is very real in this great city, and I can definitely speak about this... (TIMER CHIMES) 10 I'm almost finished. 11

12 From my personal lived experience views, I cycled 13 on a hamster wheel of recidivism for 25 years 14 suffering from mental illness and addiction.

15 I am not going to read the rest of this, but I 16 want to let everybody know that I have invited you to my Justice Peer Conference, where you can see 17 18 firsthand the organizations that should be receiving 19 funding, the good work we're doing, the work that 20 we're doing that is literally outpacing and outlasting what DOC is doing. Please, I urge you all 21 to look to fund the smaller organizations that are 2.2 23 crawling around, boots on the ground, hands in the mud, we are crawling around. This is where the 24 25 funding needs to go to.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 312
2	Thank you very much for the additional time.
3	TAMMY REED: Hi, good afternoon, thank you so much
4	for allowing me to testify.
5	My name is Tammy Reed, and I'm testifying on
6	behalf of Freedom Agenda and a member of the campaign
7	to Close Rikers.
8	I want to start off by saying that as a taxpaying
9	citizen, I am astounded by the fact that we are
10	paying a little over \$500,000 per year to house one
11	individual on Rikers Island. I'm a senior citizen; I
12	live off of less than \$25,000 a year with minimal
13	outside assistance and have never missed a meal. I
14	have adequate housing, utilities paid, so forth. We
15	can do better than this.
16	It is my understanding that the mayor has
17	proposed that \$2.87 billon to spent on jail
18	operations in Fiscal Year 2026. And if I'm
19	understanding the budget correctly, this figure is
20	leading up to the time that Rikers should be closed,
21	by law, August of 2027. I'm proposing today that this
22	figure be adjusted to be in line with Rikers closing.
23	I'm requesting that instead of passing this over
24	bloated budget, that the City Council adjust the
25	budget to reallocate funds to areas where we truly do

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3132need funding such as mental health, housing, and3community services.

4 It just baffles me as to why we keep continuously dumping money into a facility like Rikers Island that 5 is a disgrace and stain on our city instead of 6 7 addressing the real issues that are plaquing our 8 cities, mental health, housing, and so forth. It 9 doesn't take a rocket scientist to see that we're in trouble and that to continuously fund an essentially 10 11 a nonfunctioning organization, such as Rikers, is not 12 the answer.

13 And to give you a clear understanding what I mean 14 by nonfunctioning, my son was incarcerated at Rikers. 15 He's a severe hemophiliac. Documentation was 16 submitted to court by Long Island Jewish Hemophilia 17 Center stating what his disease is and how to treat 18 it, which is an infusion every other day or every two 19 to three days- Did Rikers follow the procedure? No. 20 (TIMER CHIMES) Unfortunately, during this two-year 21 period while my son was there, I was diagnosed with 2.2 breast cancer. After surgery and as I was preparing 23 for chemo, I was warned to be vigilant about my environment, and, unfortunately, because Rikers is 24

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3142filthy and unsanitary, I had to cut off visits to my3son.

4 Just one more sentence- I would like to see an 5 additional \$39.8 million to be addressed to the housing and health needs. More funding for the 6 7 justice involved supportive housing, intensive mobile treatment teams, forensic assertive community 8 9 treatment teams, and monies for a new crisis respite centers in compliance with Local Law one 118-2023. 10 11 Thank you very much.

DARREN MACK: Thank you, Deputy Speaker Ayala and council members for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Darren Mack, and I'm a Co-Director of Freedom Agenda, and we're one of the organizations leading the campaign to close Rikers.

Our members have both experienced Rikers and been impacted by crime, and they know what works to create real public safety. It's things like housing, health care, work opportunities, mentorship, and safe community spaces.

While Mayor Adams has said he wants to close the pipeline that feeds Rikers, his proposed budget would do the opposite. We're calling on the City Council to ensure that the adopted budget paves the way for New 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3152York City to deliver on the legal and moral3obligation to close Rikers.

Instead of allocating \$150 million to hire 1,100 4 more correctional officers, the City should invest in 5 helping New Yorkers thrive including allocating 6 7 additional \$39.8 million to meet critical mental health and housing needs, restoring \$11.8 million in 8 planned cuts to the Office of Criminal Justice for 9 10 alternatives to incarceration and reentry programs, 11 restoring proposed cuts to the Board of Correction 12 for jail oversight and increasing their headcount, allocating \$3 million for DEP to begin a master plan 13 14 for the implementation of the renewable Rikers 15 vision.

We know our city can afford these investments
because the Mayor plans to spend nearly \$150 million
to hire 1,100 more correction officers this year,
increasing DOC uniform headcount from approximately
5,900 to 7,060.

For the past three years, vacancies have been growing, millions of more money has been growing the DOC budget, and they would not be filled. These vacancies will not be filled.

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3162The Administration has tried to justify the out3of control spending at DOC by saying that they expect4the jail population to rise, but it's rising because5of their warped budget and policy priorities.6DOC recently added beds to an already crowded

7 dorms at Rikers out of concern they would exceed 8 capacity. Both advocates and uniform staff spoke out 9 against this. What if the City treated preventive 10 (TIMER CHIMES) investments with the same urgency?

11 This Administration is choosing to budget for 12 more harm and incarceration instead of making the 13 investments that could prevent it. This City Council 14 has reaffirmed its commitment to closing Rikers, and 15 that commitment must be back up by this year's 16 budget.

We will submit, along with this testimony, a full budget analysis that outlines the amendments needed in Fiscal Year 2026 Budget to pave the way to closing Rikers and passing a People's Budget. Thank you for your participation.

GLEN WILLIAMS: My name is Glen Williams...
DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Can you make sure that your
mic is on- the light is red?

25 GLEN WILLIAMS: Testing, testing. All right.

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 317 My name is Glen Williams; I'm 25 years old, thank you for having me here today.

1

2

3

I'm a victim of the system but also benefited
from programs. I grew up in the Bronx with a single
mother and eight siblings. I always taught... I was
always taught to be polite and treat others with
dignity, but like many other young men in this city,
I found myself caught in the system facing
consequences for mistakes I made in my youth.

When I was 20 years old, I was sentenced to three 11 years of probation after serving 45 days for a 12 misdemeanor. The harsh reality of the court system 13 14 and probation easily pushed me further into a life of frustration and failure. Between being denied by 15 employers, being homeless, and living in the fear of 16 17 being arrested again, I felt defeated. The extended 18 probation kept me in a state of constant stress, fear 19 that I could easily be brought back behind bars. I grappled with the difficulty of not getting a job 20 because of my record. For three years, I was rejected 21 from every employer I applied to. The frustration of 2.2 23 being denied over and over again, chipped away at my self worth making me feel discouraged and messed with 24 my character. I continued to have encounters with 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 318
2	police where they would use excessive force. I
3	experienced firsthand and witnessed how the police
4	are overly aggressive with Black men with Black
5	and brown men in my community, that looked like me,
6	and how they treat us badly growing up in our
7	neighborhoods by physically and sexually harassing
8	us, and then claiming that's a part of their job.
9	What helped me move forward was my involvement in
10	numerous programs and resources that changed my
11	perspective. These reentry programs such as Youth
12	Rap, Health People, BronxConnect, Youth Represent,
13	RiseBoro, and Drive Change were all life changing for
14	me.
15	There also needs to be more resources for
16	housing. When I was living in a shelter, I often had
17	interactions with police, simply because I was
18	homeless, or because I would have to carry my
19	belongings with me everywhere. This pulled me back
20	into the system and interrupted the progress I was
21	making in building my life.
22	Young people like me should not have to get
23	arrested (TIMER CHIMES) and be on probation to get
24	access to programs. Instead, money should be
25	redirected to programs that provide actual support,

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 319
2	good guidance, and give everyone a chance for a
3	future. Endless punishment for young people needs to
4	end.
5	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: And look at you.
6	(APPLAUSE)
7	GLEN WILLIAMS: Thank you. Thank you.
8	(APPLAUSE)
9	GLEN WILLIAMS: Thank you.
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: You are what happens right
11	when we invest in the proper programming and
12	services
13	GLEN WILLIAMS: Yes, definitely.
14	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: that help support our
15	youth. Thank you so much for being a voice for so
16	many in our communities who are probably terrified to
17	come and do what you just did. It's very brave to
18	tell your story, and I really, I am super proud of
19	you
20	GLEN WILLIAMS: Thank you.
21	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: for being here today.
22	GLEN WILLIAMS: It's my pleasure.
23	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you, guys so much for
24	coming.
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 320 2 Our Next panel is Norma Ginez, Damon Gilbert, 3 Meiling Ng, Judy Lei, Vic Lee, Kaushal Challa, and 4 Tammy Meltzer. 5 (PAUSE) DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I am going to call out your 6 7 names, just because I want to make sure of everybody that I called. Norma? Okay, Damon? Meiling Ng? Judy? 8 9 Vic? Kaushal? Tammy? Tammy Meltzer? Tammy Meltzer? No? Okay. 10 11 You may begin. Just make sure that the light is 12 on. NORMA GINEZ: My Name is Norma Ginez; I'm a single 13 mother. I have three children, two of them of which 14 15 are on the spectrum. And my children's father is a 16 formally incarcerated individual, and he told me 17 about the horrific stories that he shared with me 15 18 ago about how his time in Rikers was. 19 And just hearing the young man's story right now, 20 got me a little bit emotional, because of the fact 21 that, you know, living in the Bronx, I used to live in Long Island, I never had experienced or known of 2.2 23 anybody that experienced Rikers or just injustice that are generally done in the five boroughs of, you 24 25 know, of New York City.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 321
2	So I just wanted to express that, you know, I
3	wanted to say that to defund Rikers right now, we
4	need more funding for organizations like, for
5	example, what my baby's father was involved in, which
6	was Osborne Association. And he took advantage of
7	that program. He was part of like, he was able to get
8	his construction license and all this OSHA testing,
9	and it helped him. You know, they provided him with
10	home housing, and I feel that there's more success
11	stories out there through this particular
12	organizations and more organizations like that. And I
13	would really appreciate it if we can try to have more
14	funding for that. Again, thank you so much for your
15	time.
16	DAMON GILBERT: Good afternoon, thank you very
17	much for letting me testify. My name is Damon
18	Gilbert; I'm an Equal Justice Fellow at New York
19	Lawyers for the Public Interests. We are a civil
20	rights nonprofit organization, which been advancing
21	environmental health, and disability justice through
22	community lawyering and partnering.
23	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Daman, can you put the mic
24	a little bit closer to you?
25	DAMON GILBERT: Oh, yeah, of course

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 322
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Because you're a little bit
3	softer spoken, yes.
4	DAMON GILBERT: How's that?
5	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: There you go.
6	DAMON GILBERT: Sorry about that.
7	Okay, I'll just start here. So NYLPI is a civil
8	rights nonprofit organization. We advocate for
9	environmental health and disability justice through
10	community lawyering, and we've been partnering with
11	the private bar for over 50 years.
12	I'm also here to talk about Rikers. It's been an
13	environmental justice for as long as it existed. The
14	penal colony is notorious for its poor air quality.
15	It's literally built on a landfill as well as being
16	situated by multiple major polluters. It's incredibly
17	unhealthy to both the population, those who work
18	there, and the surrounding Bronx community. On top of
19	that it's infamous for being the most dangerous jail
20	to be inside of in the nation most likely.
21	Despite that, and despite the fact that it's
22	being required to close by 2027, this Administration
23	seems unconcerned with taking the necessary actions
24	to enforce the law to shut down Rikers. And we see
25	that through the DOC's actions and the proposed

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 323 2 budget of \$2.87 million for jail operations for 2026, 3 that the prioritization of mass incarceration, over 4 other vital services for New Yorkers, is still in 5 place.

Far from actualizing the vision to close Rikers,
the DOC seems intent to keep perpetuating these
environmental injustices as well as the human rights
crisis that is currently ongoing there.

In the past year alone, New Yorkers Chima
Williams, Manuel Luna, Roy Savage, Charisma Jones,
Anthony Jordan, and Ramel Powell have all lost their
lives due to the horrific conditions there.

Despite serious threat to human life and dignity, Rikers costs over half a million dollars (TIMER CHIMES) per person to hold there each year, making it the most expensive and least effective tool that we have to protect our community's safety.

In conclusion, we just want to support our peers at the Freedom Agenda, who are fighting to close Rikers, who have come up with concrete, serious recommendations to fix the budget and reduce the amount of funds allocated towards the DOC and totally reallocate them towards desperately needed services like housing, mental health treatment, education, and

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 1 324 other investments that are critical to the safety of 2 3 all New York residents. Thank you very much. MEILING NG: Thank you, and good afternoon, 4 everyone. My name is Meiling Ng, and I speak on 5 behalf of the seniors who live at Chung Pak at 96 6 7 Baxter Street, New York, NY 10013, who are here with 8 me today. They live right next door to the jail site 9 and I want to share some of their feelings, thank 10 you. 11 The past two years have not been easy. There is

always noise and the building is always shaking. The 12 13 construction company starts super early at 7:00 a.m. 14 waking them up, sometimes even as early as 5:00 a.m., 15 and they cannot go back to sleep. The noise lasts for 16 a very long time until nighttime. Why are we building 17 a jail in this beautiful Chinatown community? They do 18 not like it. They do not want the jail. They want 19 more affordable housing. Thank you so much. 20 JUDY LEI: (UN-MIC'D) (INAUDIBLE) ... Okay, now it

Good afternoon, Councilwoman, and thank you for letting me testify today.

21

works, thank you.

My name is Judy Lei and I work with ImmigrantSocial Services as their Community Engagement

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 325 2 Manager. We provide after school programs for first 3 and second generation working class, immigrant families in the Lower East Side and Chinatown, and we 4 5 also host events and programs for seniors living at Chung Pak, and Chung Pak is the site right next to 6 7 the old Manhattan Detention Center. And as Meiling described, earlier, their lives have been affected 8 9 greatly for the past couple years.

So I've been working at ISS for almost a year, 10 11 and one of my first assignments was to translate for 12 the New York Times reporter who came after the demolition that caused the cracked wall inside the 13 14 seniors' building. And this was almost exactly a year 15 ago. When we interviewed the seniors about how they felt about what happened, they shared that they feel 16 17 overlooked and they feel neglected. They constantly 18 expressed their fear, anxiety, and concern for their 19 aging health due to the ongoing noise and vibration 20 caused by the demolition work. And now that it's all done, they're afraid of what's to come when we 21 continue to build a mega jail next to their home. 2.2 23 They don't deserve a mega jail in their backyard. They deserve a safe community where they can live out 24 the rest of their lives. They deserve peace. 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 326 2 We urge the Committee to refocus their efforts, 3 discard the idea of building a mega jail, and build housing for those in need instead. Thank you. 4 VIC LEE: Hi, Councilwoman, thank you for 5 opportunity to testify. 6 7 My name is Vic Lee, and I'm the Executive Director of Welcome to Chinatown. Judy who has spoken 8 about some of the unbearable construction that the 9 seniors have been facing. Those just represent a 10 11 small fraction of the complaints that our 12 organization has fielded from both residents, small businesses, those that are visiting the community. 13 14 What I really want to focus on during my 15 testimony is the cost overruns of the borough-based 16 jail program. 17 We are a nonprofit that has worked with city 18 contracts. And from my personal experience, we have 19 strict reporting deadlines as well as there is zero tolerance for cost overruns with our contracts the 20 21 City. And I want to ask why this project has been 2.2 23 allowed to balloon 79% from \$8.7 billion to \$15.6 billion with little accountability from DOC and DYCD, 24

25 uh, I'm sorry, DDC.

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3272So this budget overall ignores the economic3realities that will push costs even higher- on top of4there's currently a five-year delay with no5contingency plan for Rikers 2027... as their 20276closure looms.

7 Overall, there's been a lack of transparency and little response as to why we continue to pour 8 9 billions into incarceration instead of the critical social services, education, and economic development. 10 11 We really believe that there's still opportunities to course correct, especially looking 12 13 at the size and scope of the Manhattan borough-based 14 jail program given that that contract has not yet

15 been signed.

16 The Manhattan Jail is going to be one of the most expensive buildings in Lower Manhattan at a 17 staggering \$4 billion, just on the structure of the 18 19 jail, not on the services, rehabilitation, and education that actually make for safer communities. 20 21 This is not... this just isn't an investment in economic growth, nor the opportunity to create 2.2 23 pathways for the underserved communities. So I ask that the Committee imagine (TIMER CHIMES) - I'm almost 24 done- imagine if those funds were directed towards 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 328 2 affordable housing, mental health services, and job 3 training, all of the solutions that the previous, uh, 4 those previous that were giving testimony, those are great examples of programs. And last, I really urge 5 that the Council have the courage to rethink the 6 7 existing plan by reassessing the size and scope of 8 the Manhattan borough-based jail program while still 9 meeting City Council's criminal justice reform goals. Thank you. 10

11 KAUSHAL CHALLA: Hi, good afternoon; My name is Kaushal. I'm the CEO at the Charles B. Wang Community 12 Health Center. We provide medical care to 65,000 New 13 14 Yorkers every year. Our mission is to care for all-15 regardless of income, insurance, language barrier, 16 any other barrier. Most of our patients are low 17 income, non English speaking, and many are uninsured. 18 My comments are about execution. Our oldest site 19 is what, 125 Walker Street which touches the jail 20 site- same building as many of the senior citizens that I mentioned earlier- 10,000 patients get their 21 healthcare here every year, especially pediatrics and 2.2 23 dental.

In 2023, the building conditions gotsignificantly worse. There were leaks. There was

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 329 2 water damage that affected many exam rooms and 3 waiting areas, while the construction noise and 4 vibrations disrupt... imagine getting a shot while 5 there's jackhammering, that kind of thing.

6 We had to make the difficult step to relocate 7 pediatric services at our own cost while trying to 8 fix or cover up the damage. But this reduced our 9 capacity to serve patients with 10,000 fewer visits 10 and a financial loss of over \$2 million.

Despite requesting on-site monitoring for noise, air, and vibrations since 2023, those requests were ignored. With supportive groups like NUBC, Welcome to Chinatown, and many local officials monitoring was eventually installed on the same block but still not on the floor where we deliver care.

We have made fixes to the damaged areas, mostly cosmetic, again at our own cost, in order to expedite resuming healthcare services. But we've been told that those expenses and lost revenues are not eligible for claims or reimbursement without a clear explanation.

The purpose really of my testimony is to highlight the negative health impact that the project has already (TIMER CHIMES) caused and the potential

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 330 2 for further damage if the services must relocate 3 again in the future. Thank you for the opportunity. 4 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you for that, I'm 5 sorry to hear about all of the construction, inconveniences, and I am happy that at least you are 6 7 reaching out to your local elected officials for help 8 in remediating some of those concerns, you know, 9 wherever possible. But I agree that , you know, you 10 should not be impacted negatively by the 11 construction. 12 We should be taking whatever ,you know, measures 13 we need to ensure that your lives are not disturbed. 14 Thank you so much for coming and testifying today. 15 Okay, our next panel is Tammy Meltzer, Jennifer 16 Parish, Alicia Thomas, King Downing, Gordon Lee, 17 Sharon Brown, and Christopher Leon Johnson. 18 (PAUSE) 19 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: All right, just making sure 20 that everybody is here. Tammy? Okay. Jennifer? Alicia Thomas? Alicia Thomas? Okay, King? Gordon? Sharon, 21 2.2 and Christopher, okay. 23 All right, I think that Tammy was going to start, right? 24 25 TAMMY MELTZER: As you wish.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 331
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yes, thank you.
3	TAMMY MELTZER: Okay.
4	Thank you very much; My name is Tammy Meltzer,
5	and I'm chair of Manhattan Community Board One.
6	Therefore, I'm chair of the area where this new jail
7	is proposed to be built.
8	We have egregious numbers of resolutions and
9	concerns that have been brought to City Hall with
10	nary an answer for the most part. There were Working
11	Groups set up with no information given, no input to
12	the contract, no conversations as promised by City
13	Hall.
14	The original budget was \$8.3 billion. We are
15	currently at this day looking at \$16 billion. That
16	alone should be egregious and a concern for where the
17	ceiling could be on this. But I want to bring back
18	some really salient points.
19	As far as we understand, none of the findings of
20	the Lippman 2.0 Commission have been reflected in
21	this contract. A group that was meant to oversee this
22	entire process, we have no understanding of the
23	connection between the contract and the Commission,
24	and to our understanding there is actually a
25	disconnect between the two. Part of that comes with

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 332 2 the fact that we were promised, back in 2019, that 3 there would be robust programming that would lower the jail population. Therefore, the building that is 4 5 being squished, a hippopotamus-sized jail being squished into a mouse footprint in Chinatown, would 6 7 be as contextual as it could possibly be, and they would lower the height and density in bulk to try and 8 9 fit into said mousetrap.

However, the hippopotamuses continued to grow and grow and grow, and so is the budget for this. And yet none of the findings of the Lippman Commission- none of the programming that were for justice reform- that we all supported and begged City Hall for- have done anything to reduce the population.

So we have zero faith that this will not be a repeat of Rikers, and that once this building is built, there is no faith. The budgets have blossomed and bloomed, the populations have bloomed, and there has been nary an oversight.

The connections that were given with the community have not been had. There has not been a Working Group meeting in over two years. And I've been chair the whole time, and so I can tell you there's not been a meeting. Right?

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 333
2	The lack of public comment review input and City
3	Hall proceeding on (TIMER CHIMES) with no ceiling for
4	programs, people, or the City's public dollars is
5	egregious.
6	Before this contract is signed, please let's have
7	a great public discussion and understanding. Thank
8	you.
9	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: You're welcome.
10	Go ahead?
11	KING DOWNING: Good afternoon, thank you for
12	having us. My name is King Downing; I'm the Director
13	of the American Friend Service Committee's Healing
14	Justice Program for New York and New Jersey. We're an
15	advocacy group.
16	I'm a lawyer, but I'm really here as a member of
17	the Close Rikers Campaign. And I want to a lot of
18	people gave data and statistics, but I just want to
19	tell a story.
20	Years ago, so far back that Wendell Foster was a
21	city council person, I ran a GED program in El
22	Barrio. At that time, half the students that I was
23	working with half the students were not graduating
24	from high school on time, and so the overflow was
25	coming to us. My Youth and I testified right here,
I	

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 334 all those many years back, for money for schools and 2 money for Summer Youth Employment Programs. And just 3 like now, we're still seeing the same kind of 4 5 problems. We're trying to lock our way out of the problem just like those many, many years ago, and 6 7 we're trying to lock our way out of poverty. And instead of creating opportunities, the money is going 8 9 back into prisons while everything else is being cut. So where are we now? Lack of school funding. Once 10 11 again, still low graduation rates, no summer youth 12 employment jobs. And at that time, my students 13 couldn't get the summer jobs, and guess where I found 14 them? They found jobs in my neighborhood. They were 15 lookouts for drug dealers, and a lot of that is still

16 going on now.

So where are we now, and how are we going to make these changes? So we want to see that the youth that I was dealing with don't find their own kids in the same boat that they were in when they all came here to testify back then.

22 So where does it all end? We're still looking at 23 mass incarceration. We're still looking at the 24 policing solution and cutting away the ones that are 25 actually making another difference.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 335
2	So we want to see money move from Corrections
3	(TIMER CHIMES) to communities and restore the cuts
4	and add some more. The more we keep doing the same
5	thing, the more we're going to get what we get.
6	Thank you.
7	GORDON LEE: Good night, people, my name is Mr.
8	Gordon Lee, a former Nixon protester. But you can
9	also call me God. I'm with all groups, including
10	Close Rikers and Neighbors Together, because I want
11	to fight for causes that nobody can live without, and
12	I want to fight everything that everyone fears,
13	including my own self. And I was one of the newborns
14	under the Nixon presidency, June 23, 1973.
15	Now, I also don't agree with the extra money to
16	build more jails, like the new jail proposed in
17	Manhattan and the plan to rezone all of Chinatown to
18	build a 50-story jail or prison.
19	Now I'm not going ask that there be, you know, I
20	know that jails are needed to hold people who are a
21	threat to the community. But, also, you know, they we
22	should also try to save money for other things that
23	will, prevent crime and drugs, including affordable
24	food security, affordable education, childcare,
25	mental health services, affordable health care,
	I

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3362affordable housing, and, you know, all of that, any3basic essentials.

4 And also, I have been hearing that Rikers Island is the largest psych ward (TIMER CHIMES) in the 5 country, and it's not really a jail in a way. You 6 7 know, the purpose of it, an evil purpose. Today, I'm 8 hearing people want mentally ill people to be 9 criminalized instead of treated. And, they want... and I got the impression that mentally ill people who 10 11 are accused of crimes get worse treatment than people 12 who are truly criminals and who are normal, who 13 are... have more ability to know right from wrong and 14 more ability to control their behavior. And to me, 15 that looks like a gross injustice.

I happen to have a mental health history, autism, elective mutism, speech problems. I sometimes read a little bit slow. And I'm some degree of mood disorders.

And I also have a medical condition, someone wouldn't survive incarceration, because, they're saying there's no healthcare in the jails, they don't allow healthcare, inmates are not allowed to see their healthcare providers, so I was, told. And, so I

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 337
2	wouldn't survive incarceration. I have sleep apnea. I
3	rely on a breathing machine at nights.
4	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Gordon, can you wrap up,
5	honey, I'm sorry, we have other people waiting.
6	GORDON LEE: Okay, time's up?
7	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Yeah, it was up a little
8	while ago, I'll let you go over.
9	GORDON LEE: Okay, thanks.
10	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you so much.
11	JENNIFER PARISH: Good afternoon.
12	My name's Jennifer Parish and I'm the Director of
13	Criminal Justice Advocacy at the Urban Justice Center
14	Mental Health Project. Thank you for the opportunity
15	to testify.
16	And I'm here today to urge the Council to oppose
17	excessive spending on the Department of Correction.
18	Year after year the City pours billions of dollars
19	into this agency, which cannot fulfill its
20	fundamental obligation of keeping people in its
21	custody safe and healthy. In fact, its decades long
22	track record of failing to meet constitutional
23	standards, even with years of outside oversight, has
24	led to the possible appointment of a receiver to take
25	control of the jails.

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3382I want to highlight for you a recent example that3makes clear why funding for the department should be4reduced.

Despite the Mayor's repeated claim that solitary 5 confinement does not exist in the jails, in October a 6 7 former correctional health services social worker, 8 Justyna Rzewinski, revealed that not only does 9 solitary confinement in the jails exist, but that it's being used in the most egregious ways. Notably 10 11 in the specialized mental health units where people with the most serious mental health needs are housed. 12 13 She documented, and CHS leadership confirmed, a 14 practice referred to as deadlocking in which 15 correction officers lock people with mental health concerns- these are people with schizophrenia, 16 17 bipolar disorder, and schizoaffective disorder- in 18 their cells 24 hours a day for weeks or even months 19 on end. Correction officers engaged in this practice 20 despite CHS staff advocating for these individuals to 21 be released, despite it resulting in these individuals not receiving medication, and despite 2.2 23 them becoming more symptomatic as they mentally decompensated in the torturous environment of 24 solitary confinement. 25

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 339
And this was not one egregious incident, but a
practice that's been going on for years despite
regulations against it. In fact, the Board of
Corrections outlawed placing people with serious
mental illness in solitary (TIMER CHIMES) back in

7 2015.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

Sorry if I could just have a moment.

But that's what New York's tax dollars are 9 funding- cruel and inhumane treatment of people with 10 mental health needs. That must end. We can use that 11 12 funding for actual treatment of people with serious mental health needs, in the community, to provide 13 them with housing, mental health supports and other 14 15 services that promote recovery. And we have that 16 funding.

Simply by eliminating Department's uniform vacancies, we could save more than \$149 million that would allow for funding for justice-involved supportive housing, intensive mobile treatment, forensic assertive community treatment teams, crisis respite centers, ATI and reentry programs.

It would also allow us to fully fund the Board of Corrections. You heard them say that they can't even complete their investigation of this deadlocking 1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3402practice until June, because they simply don't have3the funds despite it being revealed at the October4meeting.

5 So please use the money that's currently in the6 DOC budget for these other important priorities.

7 CHRISTOPHER LEON JOHNSON: Uh, Chair Ayala, thanks 8 for hosting this, and thanks for Sandy for hosting 9 this, too. I know she's not here, but I hope she's 10 doing well.

But I'm here to advocate for the restoration of funding for \$3 million back into Safe Horizon. I'm calling for restoration and more to keep on getting funding from the City Council.

15 That was wrong of how the Speaker, the Mayor 16 defunded Safe Horizon. They do a lot of great work 17 for the city, especially in the in the court system 18 and the jail system.

Now I'm calling on the City Council to allocate
\$3.7 million into various sexual any... \$3.7
million... This is from the to the Speaker, Adrienne
E. Adams, \$3.7 million into any sexual assault,
domestic violence assault organization that Sandy
Nurse has wanted allocate that money to. Because she
was sexually assaulted in Rikers, like, this like

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3412last year. I mean, that's sad. I know a lot of people3don't like her, but no woman should be sexually4assaulted.

While at the same time, we just heard Benny 5 Boscio crying for the past hour about what his 6 7 officers been going through, but he have not said not one thing about a Sandy Nurse being sexually 8 9 assaulted in jail. He would say, oh, she just got slapped in the butt, but it didn't matter. Like, she 10 11 still got sexually assaulted. She should have never been sexually assaulted. Yeah, corrections officers 12 13 been sexually assaulted in jail too, but she been 14 assaulted too.

Just like he wanna complain that how they matter all the time, they do matter. But at the same time, Sandy Nurse matters, too.

18 So Benny Boscio should make a statement saying 19 that he condemned about his inmates, because I 20 could... I have a big feeling that he sent that off to try to show to the City Council like, "Oh, this is 21 what we... this is what the Council... This is what 2.2 23 the corrections officers go through. You guys don't know, so we're gonna... I'm a fucking get... (TIMER 24 CHIMES)... I'm a get one of these guys to sexually 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3422assault one of your council members to show of what3we go through."

So until Betty Biosco, the council... the
corrections union condemns Sandy Nurse, uh, condemns
the situation that Sandy Nurse have been through... I
have a feel... big feeling he set that up with his
members in the in the Union because that Union is
corrupt, really corrupt.

You know, a lot of to keep it real, nobody's gonna really give a shit about what these (INAUDIBLE)... (CROSS-TALK)

13 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Chris, Chris, language,14 language... (CROSS-TALK)

15 CHRISTOPHER LEON JOHNSON: (INAUDIBLE) these COs 16 go through... watching my language... these COs go 17 through. They won't care what these COs go through. I 18 care what they go through, to keep it real, you know, 19 you guys go through a lot of things, other people go 20 through a lot of things. You gotta be you gotta call... you gotta be fair with them. You gotta be 21 real fair. Until, like I said, you condemn that Mr. 2.2 23 Garcia for sexual assault of Sandy Nurse and say, "Look, we stand with Sandy Nurse. She didn't have to 24 go through that." No one's gonna care. Remember, she 25

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 343
2	the chair of the she the chair of correct
3	Corrections Committee. She the chair of this
4	committee. I know you're here today. I know she's not
5	here, but she the chair. She had the right to say
6	what money goes to what. So
7	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I appreciate
8	CHRISTOPHER LEON JOHNSON: That's all I gotta say.
9	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you.
10	CHRISTOPHER LEON JOHNSON: (INAUDIBLE) my
11	language, but
12	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: I appreciate it, thank you,
13	Christopher.
14	Sharon, go ahead.
15	SHARON BROWN: Hello, My name is Sharon Brown.
16	Before I get started, remember Israel released the
17	hostages. Let Yahweh's people go.
18	Okay, uhm, we need bible based programs to help
19	people out. Some things that come out of the church,
20	the synagogue, they usually have programs and things
21	to help people to restart their lives, to get their
22	lives back on track.
23	There's not enough success rate in the programs
24	that they're using, so I think they should try
25	something that works. Even psychiatrists,

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 344 2 psychologists, and the like note that there is a 3 benefit with biblical or people going to church and doing things from the church, their lives are 4 5 different. And many people you talk to, whether it be drug abuse or addiction, whatever it is, they say 6 7 dealing in the church, they found themselves on a 8 different path, they got better. If you call people 9 like that who went into church programs and things like that, you'll find a higher success rate than the 10 11 success rates that you find here.

12 So Rikers Island must be closed ASAP now. There's 13 even someone on the dais whose brother was stabbed or 14 something like that. I don't remember exactly who it 15 was.

16 What's happening at Rikers is deplorable and it 17 it's dangerous, and the legal aid should be defunded 18 or at least their funding should be withheld or 19 something, because they're standing by passively as 20 things like this are happening to their clients. They can't see health care and things like that, and the 21 legal aid are not filing motions and things. They 2.2 23 have the leeway to file motions, habeas corpus, to try to get them out immediately, a habeas corpus gets 24 them out. There's so many different things that the 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 345 legal aid can do, and yet they sit and complain and 2 3 they don't do anything. (TIMER CHIMES) If you shake up their funding or 4 5 something, you threaten to take away their funding, maybe they'll fight for them, but close Rikers now, 6 7 defund Rikers. DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you so much, Sharon. 8 9 SHARON BROWN: You're welcome. 10 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you all for your 11 testimony. 12 We are going to move to Zoom. If there is anyone 13 who we inadvertently missed, who wishes to testify in 14 person, please see a sergeant and fill out a witness 15 slip. 16 (PAUSE) 17 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay. All right, seeing no 18 one, then we will move on to Zoom testimony. We will 19 be hearing from Zachary Katznelson, Hannah May-20 Powers, Corinne Santiago-Conrad, Kelly Grace Price, Daniele Gerard, Roy Waterman, and Dr. Vanda Seward. 21 2.2 Zachary? 23 SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin. 24 (NO RESPONSE) DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Zachary, are you there? 25

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 346

Okay, he's not on the Zoom.

1

2

3

4

All right, we are moving on to Hannah May-Powers. SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin.

5 HANNAH MAY-POWERS: Hi, good afternoon, my name is 6 name Hannah May-Powers and I am here on behalf of 7 Brooklyn Borough President Antonio Reynoso to call 8 attention to the ways in which the Mayor's budget 9 fundamentally undermines safety and the mandate to 10 close Rikers Island.

11 The DOC is in desperate need of rightsizing. The City could save \$149.6 million without a single 12 layoff just by eliminating uniform vacancies. As of 13 February 27th, the ratio of uniformed correctional 14 15 officers to detained persons on Rikers Island was 0.8 16 correctional officers to one detained person. This is 17 vastly higher than the national average of one 18 correctional officer per 3.6 incarcerated people. 19 There's an issue with both culture and practice

at the DOC, which continues to ignore the abuse of its unlimited sick time system. Overall, the DOC is set to receive a 9.2% budget increase over last fiscal year. This increase comes as agencies that seek to address the root causes of incarceration are facing cuts. As of March 2nd, there were 6,866 New

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 347
2	Yorkers detained on Rikers. This is drastically
3	higher than the 4,160 person population needed to
4	transition the population to the borough-based jails.
5	Mayor Adams is again attempting to cut some of
6	the most critical programs keeping New Yorkers out of
7	jail. Unless the funding is restored, ATI programs
8	are slated to lose \$14.4 million.
9	Stable housing is also one of the most impactful
10	ways to address incarceration, and we know that
11	homeless and housing insecure individuals are
12	drastically overrepresented in the criminal legal
13	system.
14	Though the JISH Program expanded in 2019, the
15	expansion has largely remained stagnant due to a lack
16	of provider funding. The FY26 Budget must include
17	expanded funding for JISH.
18	Another agency facing budget cuts is the Board Of
19	Correction, a critical body that helps keep people
20	safe. This proposed budget cut would lead to a 5 $\%$
21	decrease in funds for this body. The City can and
22	must do better for thousands of people impacted by
23	incarceration every day. We know that social
24	determinants of health, such as safe and dignified
25	housing, stable employment, food insecurity
l	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 348
2	SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time has expired, thank
3	you.
4	HANNAH MAY-POWERS: (INAUDIBLE) education Thank
5	you.
6	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Corinne Santiago-Conrad?
7	SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin.
8	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: All right, Corinne doesn't
9	seem to be on.
10	Kelly Grace Price?
11	SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin.
12	KELLY GRACE PRICE: Hi, it's Kelly Grace Price
13	from Close Rosie's. It's the end of the day and I'll
14	be quick. Please excuse my very low broadband. I'm
15	going to keep it on just audio only.
16	The first thing I'd like to address is, this
17	notion that everybody on Rikers is the worst of the
18	worst. I want to be very clear, as of today, there
19	are 427 women, girls, trans, or intersex people held
20	on the Rose M. Singer Center. Looking down the list
21	of top charges that they're held for, 25% of these
22	women, girls or trans, intersex or, gender-
23	nonconforming people are being held on misdemeanors.
24	If you look across, the hall and you look at what the
25	men are being held on, less than 3% of the total
I	

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3492charges that they're held on top charge are3misdemeanors.

So still we have this gross inequity. Every year 4 5 I come to this hearing and I testify about the same thing. Women are being over criminalized in this 6 7 town. No one seems to be doing anything about it, regardless of all the gender-informed ATI programs 8 9 floating around out there. We're still hauling people in there for stupid things like petty larceny. One 10 11 woman is in there, for trespassing. There are nine people in there on fugitive warrants. Okay. We get 12 that. But, why are people in there on subway jumping? 13 14 Yes. There is a 70-year-old woman currently sitting 15 at the Rose M. Singer Center accused of turnstile jumping, and she was charged with the Forged 16 17 Instrument.

I'm gonna quickly move to the things that I always talk about, in this hearing, if you don't mind.

21 We definitely need parity with the Board of 22 Correction and, the Department of Correction. We ask 23 for that every year. Please emphasize the Board of 24 Corrections' needs. We have not had a PREA audit.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 350
2	We just had a hearing where,(TIMER CHIMES)
3	Council Member Sandy Nurse
4	SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time has expired, thank
5	you.
6	KELLY GRACE PRICE: asked about why sexual assault
7	wasn't being addressed, because we don't have anyone
8	in the Board of Correction to audit PREA
9	I'll turn in my written comments. Thank you so
10	much. I'm sorry for going over.
11	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: No worries, Kelly. Thank
12	you so much.
13	We're moving on to Daniele Gerard.
14	SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin.
15	DANIELE GERARD: Thank you very much, Deputy
16	Speaker Ayala and committee members. My name is
17	Daniele Gerard, I'm a senior staff attorney,
18	Children's Rights. We are a national organization
19	that advocates on behalf of youth in state systems
20	here in the City on behalf of young adults on Rikers.
21	We cannot incarcerate our way to public health
22	and safety. We must invest in our communities, not
23	continue to throw money at the humanitarian disaster
24	that is Rikers Island.
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 351
2	We urge this committee and the Council to cut the
3	Department of Correction proposed \$2.87 billion
4	budget and redistribute funding to programs that
5	actually work to improve public safety. If the city
6	eliminated the more than 1,100 current vacant
7	positions for uniformed correction officers, we could
8	save almost \$150 million next year alone to reinvest
9	in the programs and services recommended in the
10	written testimony I filed with you yesterday.
11	This savings will also help the City close Rikers
12	by the August 2027 deadline in accordance with the
13	law. And although the Department testified that they
14	need more staff, they already have approximately as
15	many staff as incarcerated persons. Absenteeism and
16	lack of appropriate training are what keep posts
17	unfilled, medical appointments missed, and violence
18	escalating.
19	We call on the Council to ensure our communities
20	have adequate supportive and affordable housing and
21	mental health services before New Yorkers interact
22	with the criminal legal system.
23	This is especially critical for our children and
24	youth. Evidence shows that incarceration reduces
25	youth success in education and employment, leads to

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 352 lasting damage to their health and well-being, and 2 3 that alternatives to incarceration lead to better outcomes for them all while costing far less than 4 incarceration. 5 Underfunding alternatives to confinement, and 6 7 proven services makes no sense morally, ethically, or fiscally, especially in the face of the federal 8 9 government's rampage against the most vulnerable among us. 10 11 We look to the City Council to do right by all New Yorkers. (TIMER CHIMES) Thank you for the 12 13 opportunity to testify today. 14 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you so much. 15 We will now be moving on to Roy Waterman. 16 SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin. 17 ROY WATERMAN: Thank you. Good afternoon, 18 Speaker.... I'm sorry, a little technical... Deputy 19 Speaker Ayala, members of the Committee on Criminal Justice. 20 21 My name is Roy Waterman; I am the Program Coordinator the Arches Program in the Youth Justice 2.2 23 Initiatives Division at Good Shepherd Services. Good Shepherd Services is a provider of 24 community-based Youth Justice Programs, a Family 25

1 COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 353 2 Enrichment Center known as the C.R.I.B. and the East 3 New York Community Partnership Program in Brooklyn, 4 Cure Violence in the Bronx, so we are throughout New 5 York City.

Just want to thank you for advocating for the 6 7 reinstatement of the Next STEPS program which was 8 abruptly brought to an end by the Department of 9 Probation, over a year and a half ago, with short notice. Youth need educational and/or vocational 10 11 opportunities, but they also need positive adult 12 relationships and mentoring that program like Next Steps provided. Many youths will never make it to the 13 14 educational/vocational opportunity without the 15 assistance of credible messengers.

16 At a time when young people are in crisis and under attack, we should not be removing services for 17 18 youth programming. We need the city to invest in 19 young people and the communities that support them. I 20 want to thank the Department of Probation for 21 reinstating the AIM Lite program now known as the Non ATP and acknowledging the value of connecting every 2.2 23 high risk youth ages 13 to 18.

Regarding pending Request for Proposals (RFPs) 24 for the AIM and Works Plus Program, while we have 25

1COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE3542heard from DOP that these contracts will be extended3for one year and that RFPs will be released next4year, providers want to ensure that funding for these5RFPs are included in the Fiscal Year 2026 Fiscal6Budget.

7 As part of the Youth Justice Coalition, a group of over 20 DOP contract providers, Good Shepherd 8 9 signed on to a letter that was sent to Commissioner 10 Holmes expressing concern regarding the Department of 11 Probation's request for information and documentation 12 for several weeks. We are committed to providing the 13 Department with information that demonstrates the 14 value and impact... (TIMER CHIMES) of this vital 15 programming in the community. However... 16 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time is expired, thank 17 you. ROY WATERMAN: Thanks... Consideration provides 18 19 the nature required to ensure. We look forward to continue to work with the 20 Council and DOP's data needs. Thank you for again for 21 2.2 this testimony today.

23 DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Thank you so much, I love24 Good Shepherd.

25 ROY WATERMAN: Thank you.

1	COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE 355
2	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Dr. Vanda Seward?
3	SERGEANT AT ARMS: You may begin.
4	(NO RESPONSE)
5	DEPUTY SPEAKER AYALA: Okay, it seems like she is
6	no longer on Zoom.
7	So, with that, we have no one left to testify.
8	Thank you all so much.
9	And, with that, this hearing is concluded.
10	
11	(GAVEL SOUND) (GAVELING OUT)
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

## CERTIFICATE

World Wide Dictation certifies that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. We further certify that there is no relation to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that there is interest in the outcome of this matter.



Date \_\_\_\_\_ March 31, 2025